

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakam

Abhidhammapiṭake

PATṬHĀNAPĀLI

(Tatiyo bhāgo)



Buddhavasse 2552

Marammavasse 1370

AD. 2008

Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāli Series 38

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET
IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka	ခ kha	ဂ ga	ဃ gha	င ṅa
စ ca	ဆ cha	ဇ ja	ဈ jha	ည ṇa
ဋ ta	ဌ tha	ဍ ḍa	ဎ ḍha	ဏ ṇa
တ ta	ထ tha	ဒ da	ဓ dha	န na
ပ pa	ဖ pha	ဗ ba	ဘ bha	မ ma

ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa တ ha ဠ ḷa ၎ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

-ာ ၎ = ā -ိ ၎ = i -ီ ၎ = ī -ု ၎ = u -ူ ၎ = ū -ေ ၎ = e -ေဝ ၎ = o

က ka	ကာ kā	ကိ ki	ကီ kī	ကု ku	ကူ kū	ကေ ke	ကေဝ ko
ခ kha	ခါ khā	ခိ khi	ခီ khī	ခု khu	ခုူ khū	ခေ khe	ခေဝ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

ကက kka	ဃ န္ဂha	ဏ န္ဓha	ဈ သ္ဃa	ဠ ပာ	ဣ လာ
ကွ kka	ဠ င္ဂa	ဣ န္ဍa	ဥ သ္ဗa	ဦ ပာ	ဣ လာ
ကျ kya	ဣ င္ဂha	ဣ န္ဏa	ဣ န္တa	ဣ ဗ္ဗha	လှ လာ
ကြ kri	ဣ ဣa	ဣ န္ဏa	ဣ န္တva	ဣ ဗ္ဗa	ဂှ ဖာ
ကလ kla	ဣ ဣာ	ဣ တa	ဣ န္ဓha	ဣ ဗ္ဗa	ဣ တာ
ကွ kva	ည န္ဏa	ဣ တ္တa	ဣ န္ဓa	ဥ မ္ဗa	ဣ တ္တa
ချ khya	ပ န္ဏa	တ တ္တa	ဣ န္ဓra	ဥ မ္ဗha	ဣ တ္တa
ခွ khva	ပ န္ဏa	တ တ္တa	ဣ န္ဓha	ဥ မ္ဗa	ဣ တ္တa
ဂွ gga	ဣ န္ဏa	ဣ တ္တa	ဣ န္ဏa	ဣ မ္ဗha	ဣ တ္တa
ဣ ggha	ဣ ဣာ	ဣ ဣာ	ဣ ဣာ	ဣ မ္ဗa	ဣ တ္တa
ဂျ gya	ဣ ဣာ	ဣ ဣာ	ဣ ဣာ	ဣ မ္ဗa	ဣ တ္တa
ဂြ gra	ဣ တ္တa	ဣ သ္ဗa	ဣ ပ္ဗa	ဣ မ္ဗa	ဣ တ္တa
ကံ ṅka	ဣ တ္တa	ဣ သ္ဗa	ဣ ပ္ဗa	ဣ မ္ဗa	ဣ တ္တa
နံ ṅkha	ဣ သ္ဗa	ဣ သ္ဗa	ဣ ပ္ဗa	ဣ မ္ဗa	ဣ တ္တa
ဂံ ṅga					

၁	၂	၃	၄	၅	၆	၇	၈	၉	၀
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0

Paṭṭhānapāli

Tatīyabhāga

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
1. Hetugocchaka		
1. Hetuduka	...	... 1-7
2. Sahetukaduka	...	... 21-30-38
3. Hetusampayuttaduka	...	... 55
4. Hetusahetukaduka	...	... 55-58
5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka	...	... 68
6. Nahetusahetukaduka	...	... 69-72-74
2. Cūḷantaraduka		
7. Sappaccayaduka	...	... 86-87
8. Saṅkhataduka	...	... 90
9. Sanidassanaduka	...	... 90-96
10. Sappaṭighaduka	...	... 104-109
11. Rūpīduka	...	... 121-127
12. Lokiyaduka	...	... 135-140
13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka	...	... 150-153
3. Āsavagocchaka		
14. Āsavaduka	...	... 154-159
15. Sāsavaduka	...	... 172
16. Āsavasampayuttaduka	...	172-179-183
17. Āsavasāsavaduka	...	... 199
18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka	...	... 202
19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka	...	... 208

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
4. Saññojanagocchaka		
20. Saññojanaduka	...	... 209-214
21. Saññojanīyaduka	...	... 222
22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka	...	222-226-231
23. Saññojanasaññojanīyaduka	...	... 244
24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka	...	... 246
25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojanīyaduka	...	... 252
5. Ganthagocchaka		
26. Ganthaduka	...	... 253-258
27. Ganthaniyaduka	...	... 267
28. Ganthasampayuttaduka	...	... 268-276
29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka	...	... 291
30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka	...	... 293
31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka	...	... 297
6-7. Oghayogagocchaka		
32-43. Oghādiduka	...	... 297
8. Nīvaraṇagocchaka		
44. Nīvaraṇaduka	...	... 298-305
45. Nīvaraṇīyaduka	...	... 314
46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka	...	... 314-319
47. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇīyaduka	...	... 328
48. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka	...	... 330
49. Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇīyaduka	...	... 336
9. Parāmāsagocchaka		
50. Parāmāsaduka	...	... 337-341
51. Parāmaṭṭhaduka	...	... 351
52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka	...	... 351-356

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
53. Parāmāsaparāmaṭṭhaduka	...	366
54. Parāmāsavippayuttaparāmaṭṭhaduka	...	368

10. Mahantaraduka

55. Sārammaṇaduka	...	369-377
56. Cittaduka	...	385-394
57. Cetasikaduka	...	403-413
58. Cittasampayuttaduka	...	424-431
59. Cittasāmsaṭṭhaduka	...	438
60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka	...	439-448
61. Cittasahabhūduka	...	461-468
62. Cittānuparivattiduka	...	475
63. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka	...	476-484
64. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka	...	491
65. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka	...	491
66. Ajjhattikaduka	...	492-501
67. Upādāduka	...	516-527
68. Upādinnaduka	...	537-547

11. Upādānagocchaka

69. Upādānaduka	...	560-565
70. Upādāniyaduka	...	576
71. Upādānasampayuttaduka	...	576-584
72. Upādāna-upādāniyaduka	...	597-598
73. Upādāna-upādānasampayuttaduka	...	600
74. Upādānavippayutta-upādāniyaduka	...	604

Paṭṭhānapāḷitatiyabhāgamātikā niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Duḥkaḥḥānapāli

Namo Tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetugocchaka

1. Hetuduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho. Adosaṃ paṭicca alobho amoho. Amohaṃ
paṭicca alobho adoso. Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho. Mohaṃ paṭicca lobho. Dosaṃ
paṭicca moho. Mohaṃ paṭicca doso. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho sampayuttakā
ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

2. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca hetū. (2)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā hetu ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā hetu ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca hetū sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

3. Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Alobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho. Dosañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Alobhañca vatthuñca paṭicca adoso amoho -pa-. (1)

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca hetuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca hetuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuñca hetuñca paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2) pap

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca alobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca alobhañca paṭicca dve khandhā adoso amoho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuñca alobhañca paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

4. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Rūpaṃ chaḍḍetvā arūpeyeva nava pañhā.) Adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi. Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (Imaṃ nānaṃ.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sabbe mahābhūtā, yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Aññaṃaṅṅapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. (Dvīsupi paṭisandhi natthi.) Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaṅṅasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Na-ārammaṇādi

7. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Hetuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sabbe mahābhūtā -pa-. (1)

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Hetuñca nahetuñca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

8. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṃ paṭicca mohō, mohāṃ paṭicca lobho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Hetuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṃ paṭicca mohō sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

9. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā hetu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

10. Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe alobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso

amoho. (Cakkam.) Arūpe lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho. (Cakkam.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (1)

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuñ ekañ khandhañca hetuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nahetū khandhe ca hetuñca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Hetuñca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammañ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nahetuñ ekañ khandhañca alobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkam.) Nahetuñ ekañ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca. (Cakkam.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Napacchājātādi

11. Hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakammādi

12. Hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuñ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Nahetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ -pa-. (1)

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Nava.

Na-āhārādi

13. Nahetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiram. Utusamuṭṭhānañ. Asaññasattānañ -pa-na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiram.

Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- na-maggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ na-hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- na-sampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. (Napurejātasadisam. Arūpapañhāyeva.) Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

14. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, no natthiyā tīṇi, no vigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

15. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve -pa- avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisāyeva pañhā. Mahābhūtesu niṭṭhitesu “vatthum paccayā”ti kātabbā. Pañcāyatanāni anulomepi paccanīyepi yathā labbhanti, tathā kātabbā. Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi paripuṇṇo. Rūpaṃ natthi, arūpameva.)

1. Hetuduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

17. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobho mohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso mohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobho mohassa -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

18. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetum ārabha hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetum ārabha nahetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetum ārabha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

19. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ -pa- nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nahetū pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhi te kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum, nahetū khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nahetucittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam¹ viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānañcāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nahetū khandhā iddhividhaññāṇassa, cetopariyaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā. (Paṭhamagamanaṃyeva. Āvajjanā natthi. “Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa”ti idam natthi.) (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati.

1. Ākāsānañcāyatanakirisam (Syā) evamuparipi tisu ṭhānesu.

Taṃ ārabhha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca kandhā uppajjanti. (Tattha tattha ṭhitena imaṃ kātabbhaṃ. Dutiyagamanasadisaṃ.) (3)

20. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca kandhe ārabhha hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca kandhe ārabhha nahetū kandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca kandhe ārabhha hetū ca sampayuttakā ca kandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

21. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā nahetū kandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca kandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

22. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Vitthāretabbhaṃ. Yāva nahetū kandhā.) **Sahaḷātādhipati**—nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaajātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Saṃkhittāṃ. Yāva vatthu nahetū ca khandhā, tāva kātabbāṃ.) **Sahaajātādhīpati**—nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, sahaajātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Taṃ garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā ca hetū ca uppajjanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni. (Yāva vatthu nahetū khandhā ca, tāva kātabbāṃ.) **Sahaajātādhīpati**—nahetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

23. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā nahetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

24. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Nahetumūlakaṃ tīṇipi ekasadiṣaṃ.) (3)

26. Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

27. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadiṣaṃ.) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Ime dvepi paṭiccasadisā. Nissayapaccayo Paccayavāre nissayapaccayasadiso.)

Upanissaya

28. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

29. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa- senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa- senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ -pa- senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa- senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo. (Dutiya-upanissayasadisāṃ.) (3)

30. Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā nehetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnañca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

31. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ -pa-. Vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu hetūnaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātādi

32. Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena. Pacchājātā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
(Anantarasadisam.)

Kamma

33. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nahetu cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu cetanā vipākānaṃ
khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nahetu cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu
cetanā vipākānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nahetu cetanā
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu
cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

34. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Vipāko alobho adosassa amohassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
(Paṭiccavārasadisam. Vipākavibhaṅge nava pañhā.)

Āhāra

35. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Nahetū āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa
kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū
āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca na hetussa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Indriya

36. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Hetumūlake tīṇi)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ indriyapaccayā vitthāretabbā. Nava.)

Jhānādi

37. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (Imesu dvīsu nava.)

Vippayutta

38. Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Hetū vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetū khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa- vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena

paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu hetūnaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu hetūnaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetū ca nahetū ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. . **Sahajātā** hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

39. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobho mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. . **Sahajātā** hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** hetū purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ) Lobho mohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

40. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa. Atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthu hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu hetūnaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . **Sahajāto** alobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

(Cakkaṃ.) Lobho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Alobho ca vatthu ca adosassa amohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho ca hetū ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe hetū ca vatthu ca nahetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ hetū ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** hetū ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** hetū ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . **Sahajāto** nahetu eko khandho ca alobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ adosassa amohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Nahetu eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu eko khandho ca alobho ca. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Alobho ca vatthu ca adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Lobho ca vatthu ca mohassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

42. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi,

magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evañ anumajjantena gaṇetabbañ.)

Anulomañ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

43. Hetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

44. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu dhammo hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

45. Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā hetussa ca nahetussa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

46. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

47. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi,
nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge
tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.
(Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

48. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye
nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi,
āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte
tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Hetudukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

49. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

50. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

51. Sahetukaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

52. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

53. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca ahetukā kandhā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā kandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca sahetukā kandhā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhañca mohañca paṭicca

tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

54. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

55. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarādi

56. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

57. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaḷātapaccayā. (Ime pañca pañhā hetusadisā, ninnānaṃ.) (2)

Aññamañña

58. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuke khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

59. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca

paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nissayādi

60. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. (Jhānampi maggampi sahaṅgāpaccasasadisā. Bāhirā mahābhūtā natthi.) Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṅgāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

62. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

(Sabbam yāva asaṅgāsattā, tāva kātabbaṃ.)

Na-ārammaṇādi

63. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭiccacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Anulomasahajātasadisā.) Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

64. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā, tāva vitthāro.) (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohamaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuraṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuraṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

65. Sahetukaṃca ahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca mohaṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃca ahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃca ahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Napacchājātādi

66. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammaṃpaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe paṭicca sahetukā cetanā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. Ahetuke khandhe paṭicca ahetukā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohamaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Navipākapaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.)

Na-āhārādi

67. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā.

Navippayuttādi

68. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

69. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye

tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

70. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

71. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, (sabbattha dve,) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve -pa- avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

2. Sahetukaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

72. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahetukamūlakaṃ Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo -pa-. (Paṭiccavārasadisamyeva.) (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ -pa-. (3)

73. Sahetukaṃca ahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekam khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃca mohaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃca ahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukaṃca ahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekam khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃca

mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

74. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

75. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā khandhā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā moho ca. (3)

76. Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Adhipati

77. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipati paccayā. (Adhipatiyā nava pañhā pavattheyeva.)

Anantarādi

78. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā khandhā. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum -pa-. (3)

79. Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammañ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukañ ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekam khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammañ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammañ paccayā sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Sahetukañ ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekam khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagatañ uddhaccasahagatañ ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukañ ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpañ. (3)

Aññamaññādi

80. Sahetukañ dhammañ paccayā sahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Sañkhyāvāra

81. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava,) avigate nava. (Evañ gaṇetabbañ.)

Anulomañ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

82. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā khandhā moho ca. (1)

Sahetukaṅca ahetukaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

83. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

84. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi,

napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi,
navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi,
novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

85. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi,
sampayutte tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

2. Sahetukaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

86. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā
vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā. (1)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
kandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

87. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati. Ārammaṇapaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

88. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā. (2)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

89. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Anantarādi

90. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā -pa- vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- jhānapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

91. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte cha, aññaṃaññaṃ cha, nissaye cha, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha -pa- vipāke dve, āhāre cha, indriye cha, jhāne cha, magge pañca -pa- avigate cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

92. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

93. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

94. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

95. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

2. Sahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

96. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahelikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sahelikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

97. Ahelikuko dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahelikuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahelikuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahelikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

98. Sahelikuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ākāsaṇāncāyatanāṃ viññāṇāncāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Sahelikā khandhā iddhiṃ vidhaññāssa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataṃ saññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuke khandhe ārabha sahelikā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Sahelikuko dhammo ahelikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahelikuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sahetuke khandhe ārabha ahelikā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahētukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuke khandhe ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

99. Ahētuko dhammo ahētukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Ahētuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahētuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ahētuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba ahētukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (1)

Ahētuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā ahētuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ -pa-. Ahētuke khandhe ca mohaṇca aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena ahētukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ahētukā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ahētuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Ahētuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahētukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Ahētuke khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

100. Sahetuko ca ahētuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca ārabha ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

101. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Sahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetukādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Ahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantara

102. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiya. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānañāyatanānaṃ phalasaṃpattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ ahetukassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ ahetukassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahetukā khandhā ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

103. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Ahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ sahetukassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ sahetukassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ahetukā khandhā sahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahajātādi

105. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisaraṃ, iha ghaṭanaṃ natthi.)

Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavāre nissayapaccayasadisam, iha ghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

106. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sahetukā khandhā sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sahetukā khandhā ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sahetukā khandhā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

107. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Moho kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ senāsaṇaṃ moho ca kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ. Mohaṃ

upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa- moho ca saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

108. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

109. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ purejātapaccayena

paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Purejātaṃ vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātādi

110. Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisāṃ. Āvajjanampi bhavaṅgampi natthi, āsevanapaccaye vajjetabbā navapi.)

Kamma

111. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipāka

112. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhāra

113. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriyādi

114. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Ahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Ahetukāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavāre sampayuttasadisā cha pañhā.)

Vipayutta

115. Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāya-tanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

116. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuko -pa-. (3)

117. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā kātabbaṃ.) **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro**

āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

118. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ

atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** sahetukā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** sahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattā rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

119. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

120. Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

121. Ahetuko dhammo ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ahetuko dhammo sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

122. Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā sahetukassa ca ahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

123. Nahetuyā nava -pa- (sabbattha nava) no-avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

124. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatīyā cha, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cha -pa-namagge cha, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

125. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

126. Hetusampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetusampayuttam dhammam paṭicca hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

(Iminā kāraṇena vitthāretabbam. Yathā sahetukadukam. Ninnānākaraṇam.)

Hetusampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

4. Hetusahetuduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

127. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammam paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Alobham paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkam.) Lobham paṭicca moho. (Cakkam.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe alobham paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkam.) (1)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammam paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetum paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammam paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Alobham paṭicca adoso amoho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkam.) Lobham paṭicca moho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkam.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

128. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā hetu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

129. Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Alobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca moho. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca hetuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca alobhañca paṭicca tayo khandhā adoso amoho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittam. Evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

130. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava -pa- (sabbattha nava) avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Na-adhipatyādi

131. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paripuṇṇaṃ nava.) Napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava.

Nakammādi

132. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Navipākapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

133. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

134. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Na-adhipatiduka

135. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava -pa- avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

136. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Yathā Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.) (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Alobho adosassa amohassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

137. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṃ ārabba hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṃ ārabba sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuṃ ārabba hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sahetukā ceva na ca hetucittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā. (Yathā paṭhamagamaṇaṃ. Evaṃ ninnānaṃ.) (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā. (Yathā paṭhamagamaṇaṃ. Evaṃ ninnānaṃ.) (3)

138. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

139. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ katvā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuṃ garuṃ

katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—hetu ceva sahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

140. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sahetuke ceva na ca hetū khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Paṭhamagamanāmyeva.) **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā. (Paṭhamagamanāmyeva.) **Sahajātādhipati**—sahetuko ceva na ca hetu adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

141. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū uppajjanti. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇādhīpati—hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—hetuñca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

142. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

143. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. (3)

(Sahetuko ceva na ca hetumūlakaṃ. Tīṇipi ekasadisā.)

144. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahajātādi

145. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇipi paccayā Paṭiccavāre hetusadisā.)

Upanissaya

146. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Hetū

sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Hetū hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Imesaṃ dvinnampi pañhānaṃ mūlāni pucchitabbāni.)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahетukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ -pa- patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanaṃ maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Sahetuko ceva na ca hetumūlake iminākārena vitthāretabbā. Avasesā dve pañhā.)

Hetu ceva sahетuko ca sahетuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahетukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Dve mūlāni pucchitabbāni.) Hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā sahетukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbāni.) Hetū ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

147. Hetu ceva sahетuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahетukassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisāni.)

Kamma

148. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahетukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa kammaпaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahетukā ceva na ca hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaпaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Nānākkhaṇikā sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetaṇā vipākānaṃ sahetukānañceva na ca hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetaṇā sampayuttakānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetaṇā vipākānaṃ hetūnaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetaṇā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sahetukā ceva na ca hetū cetaṇā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetūnañca kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

149. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko alobho adosassa amohassa ca vipākapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe alobho. (Yathā hetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Navapi ‘vipākaṇ’ti niyāmetabbaṃ.)

Āhārādi

150. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (‘Indriyaṇ’ti niyāmetabbaṃ. Navapi paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

151. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

152. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

153. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

154. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Hetu ceva sahetuko ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

155. Nahetuyā nava. (Saṅkhittam. Sabbattha nava. Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

156. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (saṅkhittam. Sabbattha

tīṇi.) namagge tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

157. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Hetusahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭicavāra

158. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Alobhaṃ paṭicca adoso amoho. (Cakkaṃ.) Lobhaṃ paṭicca moho. (Cakkaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-

(Yathā hetusahetukadukaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

159. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

160. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. (2)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

161. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

162. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetū sahetukā khandhā. (3)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

163. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, (saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha nava.) sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

164. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā moho natthi.) (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

165. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

166. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aṅṅamaṅṅe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

167. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

168. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- āhāre ekaṃ -pa- jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, -pa- vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavārepi evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

169. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nahetū sahetukā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nahetū sahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ghaṭaṇā tīṇi, pavattipaṭisandhi paripuṇṇaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

170. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- aññaṃaññe cha -pa- purejāte, āsevane cattāri -pa- avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

171. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

172. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

173. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare dve, (sabbattha dve.) magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

174. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

175. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ avasesāpi dve gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

—

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Ārammaṇa

176. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena nahetusahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanāṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ -pa-. Nahetū sahetukā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa-

domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū ahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

177. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānam āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū ahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nahetu-ahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti. Nahetū ahetukā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṁsañāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe ārabha nahetū sahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Adhipati

178. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānam datvā, sīlam samādiyivā, uposathakammam katvā tam garum katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garum katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānam -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam garum katvā paccavekkhanti, phalam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Nahetū sahetuke khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—

nahetusahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—nahetu sahetukādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetu-ahetukassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—nahetu sahetukādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa adhipati paccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Nahetū ahetuke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantara

179. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ nahetu-ahetukassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Nahetu sahetukaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ nahetu-ahetukassa bhavaṅgassa. Nahetū sahetukā khandhā nahetu-ahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ

pacchimānaṃ nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ahetukaṃ cuticittaṃ nahetusahetukassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetukā khandhā nahetusahetukassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

180. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Iha ghaṭanā natthi. Satta pañhā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha pañhā. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Pavattipaṭisandhi satta pañhā. Iha ghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

181. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

182. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayokāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa

dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanāṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanāṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanāṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

183. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājāta

184. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nahetū sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nahetū ahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

185. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū sahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nahetū ahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

186. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nahetu sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nahetu sahetukā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetu-ahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetu-ahetukassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nahetu sahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** nahetu ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nahetu ahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

187. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekam.

Āhāra

188. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriya

189. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nahetū ahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Jhānādi

190. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Cattāripi kātābbāni.) Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sampayutta

191. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Vippayutta

192. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū ahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññānaṃ -pa- vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū

ahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahētuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa dhammassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajātāṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu nahetusahētukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** vatthu nahetusahētukānaṃ khandhānaṃ vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi

193. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ** -pa-. (2)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa ca nahetu-ahētukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Nahetu ahētuko dhammo nahetu-ahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nahetu ahētuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) **Purejātāṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu ahētuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanāṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ -pa- vatthu nahetu-ahētukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū ahētukā khandhā purejātassa -pa-. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa -pa-. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahētuko dhammo nahetusahētukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajātāṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe

vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe nahetu sahetuko vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** vatthu nahetusahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

194. Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetusahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . Sahajāto nahetu sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nahetu sahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nahetū sahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

195. Ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

196. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa ca nahetu-ahetukassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

197. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetusahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

198. Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetusahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (1)

Nahetu sahetuko ca nahetu ahetuko ca dhammā nahetu-ahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ. Pacchajātaṃ. Āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

199. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta. (Saṅkhittaṃ, sabbattha satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññaṃaṇṇe cha, nanissaye cha, (sabbattha satta.)

nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā pañca, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Ārammaṇaduka

200. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, (sabbattha cattāri.) nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri, no-avigate cattāri. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

201. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Nahetusahetukadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2. Cūlantaraduka

7. Sappaccayaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

1. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

2. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Anulomaṃ.

3. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Vicikicchāsahegate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato ucchaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ.

5. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

6. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

7. Sappaccayaduka 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

7. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaccayaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā sappaccayā khandhā.

Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Evaṃ Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo, sabbattha ekāyeva pañhā.)

7. Sappaccayaduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

8. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sappaccayā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Ārammaṇa

9. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Sappaccaye khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariñāṇena

sappaccayacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Sappaccayā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

10. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam datvā, sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Sappaccaye khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sappaccayādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā nibbānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantarādi

11. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa- upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Dve pañhā upanissayamūlam.) Purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa- avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekāyeva pañhā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

12. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, pureḷāte ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

13. Sappaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pureḷātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāḷātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaḷapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaccayo dhammo sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

14. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve -pa- na-upanissaye dve, napureḷāte dve -pa- novigate dve, no-avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

15. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā dve, anantare ekaṃ -pa-upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sappaccayadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

8. Saṅkhataduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

17. Saṅkhatam dhammam paṭicca saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṅkhatam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtam -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Imam dukam yathā sappaccayadukam, evam gaṇetabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Saṅkhatadukam niṭṭhitam.

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

18. Anidassanam dhammam paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanam cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanam kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtam -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanam cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā sanidassanaṃca anidassanaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃca anidassanaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

19. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇa paccayo. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paṭicca kandhā. (1)

Adhipati

20. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ. Mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ. (2)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā sanidassanaṃca anidassanaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃca anidassanaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbe kātābbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

21. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabban.)

Anulomaṃ

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

22. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke anidassane khandhe paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhira. Āhārasamuṭṭhāne. Utusamuṭṭhāne. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā

sanidassanañca anidassanañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca -pa-. Bāhire. Āhārasamuṭṭhāne. Utusamuṭṭhāne. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanañca anidassanañca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3) (Evaṃ sabbe kātābbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

23. Nahetuyā tīṇi na-ārammaṇe tīṇi na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

24. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

25. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye

ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi -pa- jhāne tīṇi, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭicavārasadiso.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu

26. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṅe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā anidassanā khandhā. (Itarepi dve pañhā kātabbā.)

Ārammaṇa

27. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṅe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthum paccayā anidassanā khandhā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṅe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya

Nahetu

29. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā anidassanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā anidassanā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Itarepi dve kātabbā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

31. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nakamme ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

32. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigatetīṇi.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Nissayavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

33. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anidassano dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Evaṃ sabbaṃ sappaccayagaṇaṇāhi saddhiṃ kātappaṃ.)

(Sampayuttavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

34. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanā hetū sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassanānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

35. Yanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanā cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanā khandhā iddhividhañṇāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñṇāṇassa, anāgataṃsañṇāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti,

phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Sadde -pa-. Vatthum anidassane khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena anidassanacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāñcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Anidassanā khandhā iddhihidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatamañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

36. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sanidassanam rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciñṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum anidassane khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—anidassanādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—anidassanādhipati sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—anidassanādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ

khandhānaṃ sanidassanānañca anidassanānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.(3)

Anantara

37. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anidassanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Gotrabhu maggassa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantarādi

38. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upanissaya

39. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vaṇṇasampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ karoti. Vaṇṇasampadā saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—Saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhaṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

40. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena

cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu anidassanānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam**—rūpāyatanaṅca vatthu ca anidassanānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṅca cakkhāyatanaṅca cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

41. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca kāyassa pacchājāta paccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsevana

42. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anidassanā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam anidassanānam khandhānam -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānam maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

43. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ cittaṇamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anidassanā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā.** (Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā.** (Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (3)

Vipākādi

44. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vipākaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tisupi kabaḷikāro āhāro kātabbo.) Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tisupi rūpaḷivittindriyaṃ.) Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

45. Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā khandhā anidassanānaṃ cittaṇamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassanā khandhā anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā khandhā sanidassanānaṃ

cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa
sanidassanassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, pacchājātā. . **Sahajātā**
anidassanā khandhā sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā**
anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca
kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi-ādi

46. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. Sanidassanaṃ rūpaṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena
cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātā, purejātā, pacchājātā, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto**
anidassano eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassanānaṃca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Yāva asaṅghasattā.) **Purejātā** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato
-pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.
Saddāyatanāṃ sotavīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyavīññāṇassa -pa-.
Cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyavīññāṇassa -pa-.
Vatthu anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassanassa kāyassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa anidassanassa kāyassa
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** anidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātā, pacchājātā, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassanā
khandhā sanidassanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ,

kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā. Āhārasamuṭṭhānā. Utusamuṭṭhānā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anidassanā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabalīkaro āhāro** imassa sanidassanassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** sanidassanānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** anidassano eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā. Āhārasamuṭṭhānā. Utusamuṭṭhānā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃca anidassanānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

47. Sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā anidassanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** rūpāyatanaṃca vatthu ca anidassanānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

48. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi,

indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

49. Sanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissāyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassano dhammo sanidassanassa ca anidassanassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā anidassanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye cattāri, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

51. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

52. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañca.

Paccanīyānulomam.

Sanidassanadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

10. Sappaṭighaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

53. Sappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭigham ekaṃ mahābhūtam paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ

mahābhūtaṃ. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. (1)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca āpodhātu. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca āpodhātu. Itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabaḷikāro āhāro. (2)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte -pa- sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sappaṭighaṃca appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ āpodhātu itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabaḷikāro āhāro. (3)

54. Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca kandhā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabaḷikāro āhāro. (1)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe kandhe paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sappaṭighā mahābhūtā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ. (2)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā sappaṭighaṃca appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sappaṭighaṃca appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabaḷikāro āhāro. (3)

55. Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇ cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Sappaṭighaṇ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca dve mahābhūtā -pa- sappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇ cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. (1)

Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca appaṭighaṇ cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca appaṭighaṇ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca appaṭighaṇ cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabaḷikāro āhāro. (2)

Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca cittaṣamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabaḷikāro āhāro. (3)

Ārammaṇa

56. Appaṭighaṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Appaṭighaṇ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuraṃ paṭicca khandhā.

Adhipatyādi

57. Sappaṭighaṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi vajjetabbā, kaṭattārūpā ca.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sabbe mahābhūtā kātābbā.) Aññamaññapaccayā. Sappaṭighaṇ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Dve mahābhūte -pa-. (1)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Sappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca āpodhātu -pa-. (2)

Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca. Dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

58. Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Āpodhātum paṭicca sappaṭighā mahābhūtā. (Ime ajjhattikabāhirā mahābhūtā kātābbā.) (2)

Sappaṭighaṅca appaṭighaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṅca āpodhātuṅca paṭicca dve mahābhūtā -pa-. Nissayapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

59. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

60. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhānaṃ sandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabalīkāro āhāro. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca appaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

(Appaṭighamūlakaṃ itarepi dve pañhā kātābbā. Ghaṭanepi tīṇi pañhā kātābbā. Ajjhattikā bāhirā mahābhūtā sabbe jānitvā kātābbā.)

Na-ārammaṇādi

61. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Sabbaṃ khittaṃ.) Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

62. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

63. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

64. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava -pa- magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

10. Sappaṭighaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

65. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paccayā appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paccayā itthindriyaṃ -pa- kabaḷikāro āhāro. Vatthuṃ paccayā appaṭighā khandhā. (1)

(Avasesā pañca pañhā Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Ārammaṇādi

66. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. (1)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā appaṭighā khandhā. (1)

Sappaṭighaṃca appaṭighaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññānaṃ saḥagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Kāyaviññānaṃ saḥagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.) Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

67. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava. (Evaṃ paccanīyagaṇanāpi Kātabbā.)

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadisā.)

(Saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittam. Avigatapaccayā, ekāyeva pañhā. Dvepi vārā kātabbā.)

10. Sappaṭighaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

68. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā hetū sappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭighānaṃ appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

69. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Sappaṭighā khandhā iddhividhaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Vatthum -pa-. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātum kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyaññāṇena appaṭighacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti.

Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Appaṭighā khandhā iddhihidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

70. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum -pa- phoṭṭhabbe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaḥjātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā tam garum katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garum katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam garum katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti, phalam garum katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Vatthum -pa-. Itthindriyam. Purisindriyam. Jīvitindriyam. Āpodhātum, kabalīkāram āhāram garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḥjātādhipati**—appaṭighādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam appaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaḥjātādhipati**—appaṭighādhipati sappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaḥjātādhipati**—appaṭighādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam sappaṭighānañca appaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

71. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appaṭighā khandhā -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Samanantara

72. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-.

Sahajātādi

73. Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

74. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Utu. Senāsanam saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānam deti -pa- diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Silam -pa-. Kāyikam sukham. Kāyikam dukkham. Bhojanam upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Bhojanam saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

75. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—vatthum -pa- itthindriyam. Purisindriyam. Jīvitindriyam. Āpodhatum. Kabaḷikāram āhāram

aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** . Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca vatthu ca appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

76. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Pacchājātā appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Pacchājātā appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Dvinnampi mūlā kātappā.) (3)

Āsevana

77. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appaṭighā khandhā -pa-. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

78. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** appaṭighā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appaṭighā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** appaṭighā cetanā sappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appaṭighā cetanā sappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭighānaṃca appaṭighānaṃca cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appaṭighā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭighānaṃca appaṭighānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

79. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko appaṭigho -pa-. Tīṇi.

Āhāra

80. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Appaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ appaṭighānaṃca cittaṃsaṃmuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Avasesā dvepi pañhā kātabbā. Paṭisandhi kabaḷikāro āhāro dvīsūpi kātabbo agge.) (3)

Indriyādi

81. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tīsūpi jīvitindriyaṃ agge kātabbaṃ.) (3)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃca cakkhuviññāṇaṃca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃca kāyaviññāṇaṃca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekam.

Vipayutta

82. Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā appaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** vatthu appaṭighānam khandhānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā sappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā sappaṭighānaṇca appaṭighānaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

83. Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ. (Paṭiccasadisā paṭhamapañhā.) (1)

Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam. . **Sahajātā** sappaṭighā mahābhūtā āpodhātuyā atthipaccayena paccayo. Sappaṭighā mahābhūtā appaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam, kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam itthindriyassa -pa-. Kabaḷikārassa āhārassa atthipaccayena

paccayo. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam -pa-. **Purejātam** cakkhum -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃca kāyāyatanaṃca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sappaṭigham ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ dvinnam mahābhūtānam āpodhātuyā ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam yāva asaññasattā.) (3)

84. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** appaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) **Purejātam** vatthum -pa- itthindriyam. Purisindriyam. Jīvitindriyam. Āpodhatum. Kabaḷikāram āhāram aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Vatthu appaṭighānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyam** appaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajātā** appaṭighā khandhā sappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātu sappaṭighānam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Āpodhātu sappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam, kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Āpodhātu cakkhāyanassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyanassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam -pa-. **Pacchājātā** appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa sappaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyam** sappaṭighānam kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto**

appaṭiḅho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sappaṭiḅhānaṅca
 appaṭiḅhānaṅca -pa-. (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ yāva asaṅṅasattā.) **Pacchājātā**
 appaṭiḅhā khandhā purejātassa imassa sappaṭiḅhassa ca appaṭiḅhassa ca
 kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa sappaṭiḅhassa ca
 appaṭiḅhassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ**
 sappaṭiḅhānaṅca appaṭiḅhānaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
 (3)

85. Sappaṭiḅho ca appaṭiḅho ca dhammā sappaṭiḅhassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Sappaṭiḅho ca appaṭiḅho ca dhammā sappaṭiḅhassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appaṭiḅhā
 khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca appaṭiḅhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-.
 (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ yāva asaṅṅasattā.) **Sahajāto** cakkhuviṅṅāṅasahagato eko
 khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṅca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca
 -pa-. Kāyaviṅṅāṅasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṅca tiṇṇannaṃ
 khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (2)

Sappaṭiḅho ca appaṭiḅho ca dhammā sappaṭiḅhassa ca appaṭiḅhassa ca
 dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭicasadisaraṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

86. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ,
 samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḅate nava, aṅṅamaṅṅe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
 dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi,
 āhāre tīṇi, indriye paṅca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ,
 vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.
 (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

87. Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pureṅgāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Appaṭigho dhammo appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pureṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appaṭigho dhammo sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṅgāpaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā sappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā appaṭighassa dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā sappaṭighassa ca appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṅgāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

90. Nahetuyā nava -pa- na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte cattāri, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye cattāri, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava -pa- nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

91. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

92. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri. (Anulomamātikā gaṇetabbā.) Avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomam.

Sappaṭighadukam niṭṭhitam.

11. Rūpīduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

93. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca arūpino khandhā. (2)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca arūpino khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

94. Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpino khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

95. Rūpiṃca arūpiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṃca arūpiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Rūpiṃca arūpiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

96. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

97. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Nahetupaccayā nava pañhā, “ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

98. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

99. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

100. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

11. Rūpīduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

101. Rūpim dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (1)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Vatthuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Vattuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Evaṃ avasesā pañhā,
pavattipaṭisandhi vibhajitabbā.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

102. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā arūpino khandhā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṃca arūpiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca
cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā
tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

103. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye
tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava -pa- magge nava, sampayutte
tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

104. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetakā arūpino khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (Pavattipaṭisandhi kātābbā.) (3)

105. Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke arūpino khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

106. Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Rūpiṇca arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Rūpiṅca arūpiṅca dhammaṃ paccayā rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Arūpino khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

107. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

108. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbe kātabbā.) Nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

109. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, (sabbe kātabbā.) -pa- jhāne nava, magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadiso.)

11. Rūpīduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

110. Arūpiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Arūpiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ paccanīyādīni gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavārepi sabbe kātabbā. Ekoyeva pañho.)

11. Rūpīduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

111. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Arūpī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Arūpī hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Arūpī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

112. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpino khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

113. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Arūpino khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena arūpicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Arūpino khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

114. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum -pa-. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Arūpino khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti -pa- rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—arūpī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—arūpī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—arūpī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarādi

115. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Purimā purimā arūpino khandho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpīnaṃ
khandhānaṃ -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

(Sahajātapaccaye satta. Iha ghaṭanā natthi. Aññamaññapaccaye cha.
Nissayapaccaye satta pañhā. Iha ghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

116. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ.
Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu.
Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Kāyikaṃ
dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- paṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-
Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

117. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ
-pa- vatthuṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.
Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa
-pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-
Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ
purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

118. Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā arūpino khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

119. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā arūpino khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevana paccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

120. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** arūpī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** arūpī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** arūpī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** arūpī cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** arūpī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** arūpī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākāhāra

121. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Indriya

122. Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Cakkhundriyaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa indriyapaccayena
paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ ca cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ ca cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānaṃ
khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ ca -pa-.

Jhānādi

123. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

124. Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu arūpīnaṃ
khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ
cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu arūpīnaṃ
khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** arūpīno khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpīno khandhā
kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Arūpīno khandhā vatthussa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** arūpīno khandhā purejātassa
imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

125. Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhurū -pa-. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

126. Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Arūpī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** arūpino khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** arūpino khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Arūpī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

127. Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā rūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** arūpī khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** arūpino khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** arūpino khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanañca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Arūpī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe arūpī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

128. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

129. Rūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Rūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo arūpissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchāḥātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Arūpī dhammo rūpissa ca arūpissa ca dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena
paccayo. Kammaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā rūpissa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, pacchāḥātaṃ,
āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Rūpī ca arūpī ca dhammā arūpissa dhammassa sahaḥātaṃ, pureḥātaṃ.
(2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

130. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta na-anantare
satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahaḥāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha, nanissaye
cha, na-upanissaye satta, napureḥāte satta -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte
cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta,
no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

131. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi,
nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.)
nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

132. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātābbā.) avigate satta.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Rūpīdukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

133. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

134. Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttare khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Lokiyaṃ ca lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

135. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe, dve, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

136. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

137. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, (na-āsevanamūlake lokuttare suddhake “vipāko”ti niyāmetabbaṃ. Avasesā pakatikāyeva.) nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

138. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dve,
(na-anantarapadādī paccanīyasadisā.) -pa- navipāke pañca, nasampayutte
tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

139. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

12. Lokiyaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

140. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
-pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ,
upādārūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā lokiyā khandhā. (1)

Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Vatthum paccayā lokuttarā khandhā. (2)

Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā lokuttarā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

141. Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Lokiyaṅca lokuttaraṅca dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Lokiyaṅca lokuttaraṅca dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Lokiyaṅca lokuttaraṅca dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Lokuttare khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

142. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṇe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, pureḷāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke nava -pa- magge nava, sampayutte cattāri vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

143. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā lokiyā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

144. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, (lokuttare arūpe vipākanti niyāmetabbaṃ.) nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

145. Hetupaccayo na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare tīṇi. (Nasamanantarapadādī paccanīyasadisā.) Navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

146. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso)

12. Lokiyaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

147. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokiyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāro evaṃ vitthāretabbo, saha gaṇanāhi dve pañhā.)

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

12. Lokiyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

148. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Lokiyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Tīni.

Ārammaṇa

149. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ lokiye khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena lokiyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāṇāyatanam viññāṇāṇāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Lokiyā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

150. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, āvajjanāya, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā cetopariyañāṇena lokuttaracittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Lokuttarā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

151. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa-.

Vatthum lokiye khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—lokiyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

152. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—lokuttarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—lokuttarādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Sahajātādhipati**—lokuttarādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

153. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā lokiya khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokiyaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

154. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā lokuttarā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokuttarānaṃ

khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

155. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Pañca pañhā ghaṭanā natthi.) Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Dve. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

156. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—lokiyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Lokiyaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Lokiyā saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ lokiyāya saddhāya -pa- kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

157. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādentī, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti. Saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Ariyānaṃ maggo -pa-. Ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

158. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passaṭṭhi. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu lokuttarānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājāta

159. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

160. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā lokiyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ lokiyānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kamma

161. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** lokiyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** lokiyā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** lokuttarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** lokuttarā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Lokuttarā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Lokuttarā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

162. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko lokiyō eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Āhāra

163. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Lokiyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro, āhāro imassa
kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Indriya

164. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
(Paṭisandhi kātabbā.) Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ
kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ
kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Jhānādi

165. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Ekaṃ. Lokuttaro dhammo -pa-. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Lokiye
ekaṃ. Lokuttare tīṇi.

Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Ekaṃ. Lokuttaro dhammo -pa-. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

166. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** lokiyā khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ**
cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-.

Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu lokiyānam khandhānam vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** vatthu lokuttarānam khandhānam vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātām. . **Sahajātā** lokuttarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

167. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātām, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** lokiyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānam -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā.) **Purejātam** cakkhum -pa- vatthum -pa-. (Purejātasadisam.) Vatthu lokiyānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokiyā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyam** kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** vatthu lokuttarānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

168. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Lokuttaro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātām. . **Sahajātā** lokuttarā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** lokuttarā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Lokuttaro eko khandho tiṅṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

169. Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokiyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajāta** lokuttarā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** lokuttarā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** lokuttarā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokuttarassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto lokuttaro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṅṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (2)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

170. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

171. Lokiyo dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyappaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Lokiyo dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa upanissayappaccayena
paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

172. Lokuttaro dhammo lokuttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa dhammassa ārammaṇappaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayappaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Lokuttaro dhammo lokiyassa ca lokuttarassa ca dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokiyassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ.
Pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (1)

Lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā lokuttarassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ.
Purejātaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

173. Nahetuyā satta -pa- nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca,
na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha,
napacchājāte satta -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte
cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

174. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

175. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) avigate satta.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Lokiyadukam niṭṭhitam.

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

176. Kenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kenaci viññeyyam dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyam ekam khandham paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā

tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā.
Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci
naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-
mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

177. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ
paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci
viññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā.
Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci
naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kenaci naviññeyyaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-
mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

178. Kenaci viññeyyañca kenaci naviññeyyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyañca kenaci
naviññeyyañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca

kandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kenaci viññeyyaṅca kenaci naviññeyyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṅca kenaci naviññeyyaṅca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Kenaci viññeyyaṅca kenaci naviññeyyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo ca kenaci naviññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṅca kenaci naviññeyyaṅca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyā ca kenaci naviññeyyā ca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

179. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

180. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- novigate nava. (Evaṃ cattāripi gaṇanā paripuṇṇā.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi evaṃ vitthāretabbā. Paccayavāre vatthu ca pañcāyatanāni ca dassetabbāni. Yathā yathā labbhati. Taṃ taṃ kātabbhaṃ.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

181. Kenaci viññeyyo dhammo kenaci viññeyyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kenaci viññeyyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetuyā nava -pa- novigate nava. (Evaṃ cattāripi gaṇanā paripuṇṇā.)

Paccanīyam.

Kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

3. Āsavagocchaka

14. Āsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca kāmāsavo avijjāsavo. Avijjāsavaṃ paṭicca kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavo. Bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (Ekekampi cakkaṃ kātabbaṃ.) (1)

Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

2. No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Āsavaṅca no-āsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (1)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavañ ekañ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavañ ekañ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkañ. Saṅkhittañ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekañ āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomañ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. No-āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukañ no-āsavañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuñ paṭicca khandhā. Ekañ mahābhūtañ -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

No-āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Na-ārammaṇa

6. Āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsave paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-āsave khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Āsavaṅca no-āsavaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

7. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.



3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

8. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

9. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

14. Āsavaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

10. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Āsavamūlakaṃ tīṇi. Paṭiccasadisā.)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā no-āsavā khandhā. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsave khandhe paccayā āsavā. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavā. (2)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Āsavaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhāsavo

avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmāsavañca vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhāsavo
avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammaṃ paccayā no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca āsave ca paccayā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āsavañca vatthuñca
paccayā no-āsavā khandhā. (2)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ca no-āsavo ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca
kāmāsavañca paccayā tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmāsavañca
vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā.
(Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- vipāke ekaṃ
-pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

13. No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo
khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Ahetukaṇḍisaṇḍhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅḅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā
cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum
paccayā ahetukā no-āsavā khandhā. (1)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā
vicikicchāsahagato uddhasahagato moho. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

14. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ sabbe gaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

14. Āsavaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

15. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ditṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ. Saṅkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

(Gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

14. Āsavaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

16. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kāmāsavo ditṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bhavāsavo avijjāsavassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānañcā cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañcā hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

17. No-āsavō dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā hetū sampayuttakānañcā khandhānañcā cittasamuṭṭhānānañcā rūpānañcā hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-āsavō dhammo āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā hetū sampayuttakānañcā āsavānañcā hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavō dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā hetū sampayuttakānañcā khandhānañcā āsavānañcā cittasamuṭṭhānānañcā rūpānañcā hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavo ca no-āsavō ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavā ca no-āsavā ca hetū sampayuttakānañcā khandhānañcā cittasamuṭṭhānānañcā rūpānañcā hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

18. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ārabba no-āsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

19. No-āsavō dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānañcā -pa- sīlañcā -pa- uposathakammañcā -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggañcā paccavekkhanti, phalañcā paccavekkhanti, nibbānañcā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānañcā gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā no-āsave pahīne kilese -pa-.

Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṅṅe kilese jānanti. Cakkhum -pa-
vatthum no-āsave khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena
cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti.
Cetopariyañāṇena no-āsavacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti. .
Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-.
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. No-āsavā khandhā
iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa,
yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Dānam datvā -pa- tam assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba āsavā uppajjanti.
Sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-
vatthum no-āsave khandhe assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba āsavā
uppajjanti. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam datvā -pa-. (Dutiyaḡamanam.)
No-āsave khandhe assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā
ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

20. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba
āsavā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba
no-āsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsave ca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba
āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

21. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—āsava garuṃ katvā āsavā uppajjanti. (Tīṇi ārammaṇasadisā, garukārammaṇā kātabbā.)

No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā -pa- phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-āsava khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-āsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- no-āsava khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā āsavā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-āsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ āsavānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- no-āsava khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-āsavā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—āsava ca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti -pa-. Āsavā uppajjanti. (Tīṇi. Garukārammaṇā.)

Anantara

22. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

23. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Samanantarādi

25. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Vatthu ca dassetabbaṃ.)

Upanissaya

26. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—āsavā āsavānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi.)

27. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya -pa- pāṇaṃ hanati -pa-. Saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—tīṇi.

Purejāta

28. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—**

cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. (Evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu āsavānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu āsavānaṃ ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

29. Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā no-āsavā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

30. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

31. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṅca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. . **Sahajātā** no-āsavā cetanā kammaṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṅca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. Paṭisandhikkhaṅca -pa-. **Nānākkhaṅikā** no-āsavā cetanā vipākānaṅca khandhānaṅca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṅca kammaṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṅca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṅca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. No-āsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṅca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. No-āsavā cetanā sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. (3)

Vipākāhāra

32. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa vipākānaṅca rūpānaṅca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. Ekaṅca. **Āhārapaccayena** paccayo. No-āsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. **Āhārapaccayena** paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṅca -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā āhārā sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca. (3)

Indriyādi

33. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. No-āsavā indriyā sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṅca cittaṅca.

rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vippayutta

34. Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

35. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** no-āsavā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-
vatthu no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-āsavā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu āsavānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

37. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.)
(1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** āsavā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā
purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena
paccayo. Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
(Cakkaṃ.) (3)

38. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo
eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) **Purejātaṃ**
cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena
cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ
cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-
Cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-
Vatthu no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
no-āsavā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** no-āsavā khandhā āsavānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabha āsavā uppajjanti. Vatthu āsavānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ āsavānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

39. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** kāmāsavo ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmāsavo ca vatthu ca diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo eko khandho ca āsavā ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā āsavā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Āsavā ca vatthu ca no-āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-āsavo eko khandho ca kāmāsavo ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajāto** kāmāsavo ca vatthu ca diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

40. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava,

upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi -pa- magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

41. Āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

42. No-āsavo dhammo no-āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-āsavo dhammo āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

43. Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā no-āsavassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ca no-āsavassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

44. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha
nava,) no-avigate nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

45. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare
satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta,
(sabbattha satta,) namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte satta,
nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

46. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava. (Anulomapadā
paripuṇṇā) avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Āsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

47. Sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ca anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Sāsavaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Sāsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

48. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagata khandhe paṭicca moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

49. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

50. Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagata vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve
 khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

51. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
 tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ
 uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca moho. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca
 āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā.
 Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

52. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
 tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum
 paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo
 uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ
 uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
 Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

53. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo
 uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Domanassasahagataṃ moham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.
(1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā.
Domanassasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

54. Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
(2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā.
Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

(Evaṃ sabbe paccayā vitthāretabbā. Saṅkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

55. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke

ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

56. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

57. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipati

58. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Napurejātādi

59. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

60. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

61. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte

ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

(2) (Nāpacchājātapaccayā nava, na-āsevanapaccayā nava.)

Nakammādi

62. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Āsavavippayutte khandhe paṭicca vippayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Navipākapaccayā. Na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

63. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, nāpacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

64. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- napurejāte cha -pa- navipāke nava -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

65. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve -pa- magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve -pa- avigate dve.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

66. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

67. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca mohaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā domanassasahagato moho. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ ca āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca mohaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

68. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā āsavavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthum paccayā domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā moho ca. (3)

69. Āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Domanassasahagataṃ vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

70. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

71. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṇṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetakā āsavavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavasampayuttaṅca āsavavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

72. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aṅṅamaṅṅe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme

cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ itarepi dve gaṇanā kātabbā.)

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadiso.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

73. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, (sabbattha cha.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate cha.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā -pa-.

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha. (Evaṃ itarepi dve gaṇanā kātabbā.)

(Sampayuttavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

74. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

75. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

76. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Doso ca

moho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

77. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabha āsavasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabha āsavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte khandhe ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

78. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā āsavavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. (Idha assādanā natthi.) Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyaññena āsavavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsaññāyatanānaṃ viññāṇāññāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ nevasaññānāññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Āsavavippayuttā khandhā iddhiyāyatanānaṃ, cetopariyaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataññāṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa-. Diṭṭhi. Domanassaṃ. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe ārabba domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

79. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba āsavasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba āsavavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagate vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabba domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

80. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḥajādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—āsavasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaḥajādhīpati**—
 āsavasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—āsavasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatādhipati mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—āsavasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

81. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—āsavavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ āsavavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

82. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā

uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

83. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa domanassasahagatassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

85. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

86. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—āsavasampayuttā khandhā āsavasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—āsavasampayuttā khandhā āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—āsavasampayuttakā khandhā domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

87. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ. Mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, saddhā -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Moho ca saddhāya -pa- mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhaṃ gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ. Mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa- moho ca rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā. Sīlaṃ -pa- moho domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo,**

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Pucchitabbaṃ mūlaṃ.) Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayussa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

89. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu āsavavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu āsavasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca

uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu domanassasahagatānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

90. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavasampayuttakā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā āsavavippayutto khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

91. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Kamma

92. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttakā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** āsavasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Domānassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** āsavasampayuttakā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** āsavavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** āsavavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

93. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Āhāra

94. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā āhārā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

95. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Āsavavippayuttā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriyādi

96. Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo āsavaṣampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

97. Āsavaṣampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** āsavaṣampayutto khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** āsavaṣampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ.** (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

98. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavaṣampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu āsavaṣampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavaṣampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu domanassasahagātānaṃ vicikicchāsahagātānaṃ uddhaccasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavaṣampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** domanassasahagātā vicikicchāsahagātā uddhaccasahagātā

kandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā kandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vip̄payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

99. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavip̄payuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātā. . **Sahajāta** āsavasampayuttā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā kandhā mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** āsavasampayuttā kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavip̄payuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Sahajātasadisāṃ.) (3)

100. Āsavavip̄payutto dhammo āsavavip̄payuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ,** indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

Āsavavip̄payutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajāto** donamassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu āsavasampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavip̄payutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavip̄payuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajāto**

domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabha domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

101. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto āsavasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāta** āsavasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā vicikicchāsahagatā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** āsavasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** āsavasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Sahajāto domanassasahagato vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

102. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

103. Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavavippayutto dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

105. Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ca āsavavippayutto ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

106. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

107. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava -pa-namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

108. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- avigate nava.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Āsavasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

109. Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (1)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsave paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Bhavāsavaṃ (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (3)

110. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsave ceva no ca āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

111. Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Evaṃ cakkhaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (1)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkhaṃ saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

(Evaṃ Paṭiccavāropi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissāyavāropi Samsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi yathā āsavadukaṃ, evaṃ kātabbaṃ. Ninnānaṃ.)

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

(Pañhāvāre hetupaccayepi ārammaṇapaccayepi lokuttaraṃ nakātabbaṃ. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhantīti kātabbā. . Adhipatipaccayampi sabbaṃ jānitvā kātabbaṃ.)

Anantara

112. Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

113. Sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sāsavā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

114. Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sāsavānañceva no ca āsavānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva sāsavo ca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva sāsavassa ca sāsavassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā āsavā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ āsavānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ sabbaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) (3)

(Āsavadukepi anantaraṃ iminā sadisaṃ kātappaṃ. Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi evaṃ samuddiṭṭhaṃ saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ. Āsavadukasadisaṃ kātappaṃ. Ninnānaṃ.)

Āsavasāsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

115. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitappaṃ.) Bhavāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitappaṃ.) Diṭṭhāsavaṃ paṭicca avijjāsavo. (1)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsave paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañ kāmāsavañ paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Sabbam cakkam.) (3)

116. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsave khandhe paṭicca āsavā. (2)

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā āsavā ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

117. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmāsavañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo. (Sabbam cakkam.) (1)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañ ekañ khandhañca āsave ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavañ ekañ khandhañca kāmāsavañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhāsavo avijjāsavo -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

(Cakkam. Evañ sabbe paccayā kātabbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

118. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava, saṅkhittam.) kamme nava, (vipākaṃ natthi.) āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Na-adhipatyādi

119. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Nahetumūlakam natthi.) Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. (Saṅkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

120. Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi paripuṇṇam paṭiccasadisā.)

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

121. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsavā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Ārammaṇādi

122. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabba āsavasampayuttā ceva no ca āsavā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabba āsavā uppajjanti. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āsavasampayutte ceva no ca āsave khandhe ārabba āsavā ca āsavasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adhipatipaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisā, garukārammaṇā.)
Anantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisāyeva, “purimā purimā”ti kātābbā.)
Samanantarapaccayā.sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā.
Upanissayapaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisāṃyeva. Vibhajanā natthi. Tīṇi.
Upanissayaṃ sabbaṃ kātābbaṃ.)

Kammādi

123. Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

124. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

125. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

126. Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

127. Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo ca dhammā āsavassa ceva āsavasampayuttassa ca āsavasampayuttassa ceva no ca āsavassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

128. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

129. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri -pa- navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

130. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (anulomapadāni gaṇitabbāni.) -pa- avigate nava.

Āsava-āsavasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

131. Āsavavippayuttam sāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttam sāsavam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. (1)

Āsavavippayuttam anāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evam vitthāretabbam. Ninnānākaraṇam. Saṃkhittam.)

Āsavavippayuttasāsavadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Āsavagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

4. Saññojanagocchaka

20. Saññojanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāsasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca mānasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. Paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca issāsāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca maccharyasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Paṭighasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. Mānasāññojanam paṭicca bhavarāgasāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam. Bhavarāgasāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. Vicikicchāsāññojanam paṭicca avijjāsāññojanam. (1)

Saññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

Saññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasāññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisāññojanam avijjāsāññojanam sampayuttakā ca khandhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (Cakkam bandhitabbari.) (3)

2. Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṅe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtam -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Saññojanaṃ ca nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanaṃ avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanaṃ ca nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Saññojanaṃ ca nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanaṃ avijjāsaññojanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (3)

(Ārammaṇapaccaye rūpaṃ natthi. Adhipatipaccayo hetusadisso. Vicikicchāsaññojanaṃ natthi.) Anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā, nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsaññojanaṃ paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (1)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (2)

Saññojanaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsaññojanaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (3) (Saṅkhittaṃ. Āsavagocchakasadiṣaṃ. Na-ārammaṇāpi sabbe uddharitabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

6. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

7. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Evaṃ sabbaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

8. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, (sabbattha cattāri.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

20. Saññojanaduka 2. Sahajātavāra

9. Saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

20. Saññojanaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

10. Saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisam.)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nosaññojanā khandhā. (1)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojane khandhe paccayā saññojanā. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanā. (2)

Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā saññojanaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammañ paccayā saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ.
Kāmarāgasaññojanañca vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ. (Cakkañ.) (1)

Saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammañ paccayā nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanañ ekañ khandhañca saññojane ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkañ.) Saññojane ca vatthuñca paccayā nosaññojanā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanañca nosaññojanañca dhammañ paccayā saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanañ ekañ khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paccayā tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkañ.) Kāmarāgasaññojanañca vatthuñca paccayā diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkañ. Saṃkhittañ.) (3)

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekañ -pa- avigate nava.

13. Nahetuyā cattāri, (yattha yattha vatthu labbhati, tattha tattha ninnetabbañ.) na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Evañ itarepi dve gaṇanā ca Nissayavāro ca kātabbo.)

20. Saññojanaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu

14. Saññojanañ dhammañ saṃsaṭṭho saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañ saṃsaṭṭhañ diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ. (Evañ nava pañhā. Arūpāyeva kātabbā.)

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi evañ kātabbā.)

20. Saññojanaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

15. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ saññojanānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanā dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ saññojanānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

16. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nosaññojanā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

17. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojane ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba nosaññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṇaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba saññojanā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

18. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ, datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nosaññojane pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-.

Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nosaññojane khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nosaññojanacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nosaññojanā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nosaññojane khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassam uppajjati. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam datvā, sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nosaññojane khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabhayeva kātabbā.)

Adhipati

19. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—saññojanam garum katvā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Garukārammaṇā)

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḥjātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam datvā, sīlam -pa-. Tīṇi. (Tiṇṇampi ārammaṇādhipati. Sahaḥjātādhipatipi kātabbā. Vibhajitabbā. Tīṇipi.)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—saññojane ca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā -pa-. Tīṇi.

Anantara

20. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saññojanā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nosaññojanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ -pa-phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nosaññojanā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saññojanānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Samanantarādi

21. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

22. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saññojanā saññojanānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ tīṇipi.)

23. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānam deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānam jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlam -pa-. Paññam. Rāgam -pa- patthanam -pa-. Senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānam jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlam -pa-. Senāsanam upanissāya pānam hanati -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānam jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlam -pa-. Senāsanam upanissāya pānam hanati -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam saññojanānam sampayuttakānañca khandhānam upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīni.

Purejāta

24. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nosaññojanānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu saññojanānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha saññojanā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

25. Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Āsevana

26. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

27. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vipayutta

28. Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbaṃ.) (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbaṃ.) (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu saññojanānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu saññojanānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbaṃ.) (1)

Atthi

29. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭicasadisāṃ.) (1)

Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭicasadisāṃ.) (3)

30. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ (saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nosaññojanā khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ saññojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu aññojanānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nosaññojano -pa-. (Saṃkhittam. Āsavasadisam.) (3)

31. Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Āsavasadisam.) (1)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Vibhajitabbam. Āsavasadisam.) (2)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Vibhajitabbam. Āsavasadisam.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

32. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

33. Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

34. Nosaññojano dhammo nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nosaññojano dhammo saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

35. Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā nosaññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojano ca nosaññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ca nosaññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

36. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

37. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

38. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā) avigate nava.

Saññojanadukam niṭṭhitam.

21. Saññojaniyaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

39. Saññojaniyam dhammam paṭicca saññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca kandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. (Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Saññojaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

40. Saññojanasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

41. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

42. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

43. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

44. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

45. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttake khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

46. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḥāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

47. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā. Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

48. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme

cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

49. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

50. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi -pa-magge dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccasādiso.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

51. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasādisaṃ.)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yāva paṭisandhi.) Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-vatthum paccayā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

52. Saññojanasampayuttaṅca saññojanavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca mohaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṅca saññojanavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṅca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṅca saññojanavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca mohaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

53. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Yāva paṭisandhi.) Vatthum paccayā saññojanavippayuttā

kandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanavippayuttā kandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā saññojanasampayuttakā kandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā kandhā. (2)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagatā kandhā ca moho ca. (3)

54. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃca mohaṃca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ kandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo kandhā moho ca -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (3)

Adhipatyādi

55. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā -pa-.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

57. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

58. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca uddhaccasahagato moho ca. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

59. Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttaṃ saññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

60. Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri,

navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

61. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam. Evaṃ kātabbam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

62. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha, (sabbattha cha,) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cha -pa- magge cha -pa- avigate cha.

(Nissayavāropi Paccayavārasadiso.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

63. Saññojanasampayuttam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho saññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagatam moham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanavippayuttañca dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho saññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagatañ ekañ khandhañca mohañca saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1) (Saṁkhittañ.)

64. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cha, samanantare cha -pa- avigate cha.

65. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napaçchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekañ, namagge ekañ, navippayutte cha. (Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

66. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānañ rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanavippayutto hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato

moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhāna cittasamuṭṭhānāṅca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

68. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabha saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabha saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saññojanasampayutte khandhe ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

69. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā saññojanavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṅca aniccato -pa- vipassati -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena saññojanavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṅcāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ -pa-. Saññojanavippayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa,

anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṅca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum saññojanavippayutte khandhe ca mohaṅca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

70. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca ārabha saññojanasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca ārabha saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṅca ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

71. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rāgaṃ -pa-. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—saññojanasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—saññojanasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātādhipati—Saññojanasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

72. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. .

Ārammaṇādhipati—Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—Saññojanavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ saññojanavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

73. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saññojanasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā

uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

74. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho
pacchimassa pacchimassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. Purimā purimā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ -pa-
phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato moho
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca
saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo
purimo uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Āvajjanā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

75. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa
uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca
moho ca pacchimānaṃ

pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

76. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

77. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saññojanasampayuttā khandhā
saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
Pakatūpanissayo—saññojanasampayuttā khandhā saññojanavippayuttānaṃ
khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca
saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anantarūpanissayo. Pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—
saññojanasampayuttā khandhā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa
ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

78. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti
-pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ
dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-
samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca saddhāya -pa-
phalasaṃpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-** Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā -pa- paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saññojanavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

80. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum̐ -pa- vatthum̐ aniccato -pa- vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam̐ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam̐ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam̐ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam̐ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu saññojanavippayuttānam̐ khandhānam̐ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum̐ -pa- vatthum̐ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānam̐ khandhānam̐ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum̐ -pa- vatthum̐ ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu uddhaccasahagatānam̐ khandhānam̐ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

81. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā saññojanasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā saññojanavippayuttā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa
kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

82. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Kamma

83. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayuttā cetanā
saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
saññojanasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena
paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** saññojanasampayuttakā cetanā
vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca
saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Saññojanasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.
Uddhaccasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
saññojanavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** saññojanavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ
kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.

Vipāka

84. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Āhārādi

85. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

86. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi-ādi

87. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.) (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Uddhaccasahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

88. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu saññojanasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** saññojanasampayutto eko khandho ca

vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ indriyaṃ.** . **Sahajātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca moho ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** saññojanasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

90. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri,

magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomañ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

91. Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

92. Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanavippayutto dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

93. Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā saññojanasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanavippayuttassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

94. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) novigate nava,
no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

95. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha -pa- nasamanantare cha.
na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cha -pa- namagge cha, nasampayutte dve,
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

96. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomapadāni
gaṇitabbāni.) avigate nava.

Saññojanasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

23. Saññojanasaññojanīyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

97. Saññojanañceva saññojanīyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva
saññojanīyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ
paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanaṃ avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (Cakkam.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañ paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ. (Cakkam.) (3)

98. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva mahābhūtā.) (1)

Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniye ceva no ca saññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

99. Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ. (Cakkam.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojaniyo ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañca saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojaniyañca saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojaniyo ca saññojaniyo

ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojaniyañceva no ca saññojanam ekaṃ khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) (3)

(Saññojanagocchake paṭhamadukasadisam.)

(Evaṃ imampi dukam vitthāretabbaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇam ṭhapetvā lokuttaram.)

Saññojanasaññojaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

100. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojane paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanam paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanam avijjāsaññojanam sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

101. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanam ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe paṭicca saññojanā. (2)

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañ dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā saññojanā ca -pa-dve khandhe. (3)

102. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmarāgasaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ. (Cakkañ.) (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañca saññojane ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammañ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañ ekañ khandhañca kāmarāgasaññojanañca paṭicca tayo khandhā diṭṭhisaññojanañ avijjāsaññojanañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkañ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Sañkhyāvāra

Suddha

103. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomañ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

104. Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsaññojanaṃ paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (1)

Saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Saññojanañceva saññojanasampayuttañca saññojanasampayuttañceva no ca saññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsaññojanañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjāsaññojanaṃ. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

105. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi kātabbo. Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Samsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

106. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo

kāmarāgasaññojano diṭṭhisaññojanassa avijjāsaññojanassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saññojanā ceva saññojanasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kāmarāgasaññojano diṭṭhisaññojanassa avijjāsaññojanassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

107. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojane ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba saññojanasampayuttā ceva no ca saññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Saññojane ārabba saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanasampayuttā ceva no ca saññojanā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanā uppajjanti. (2)

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saññojanasampayutte

ceva no ca saññojane khandhe ārabba saññojanā ca saññojanasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

108. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Imāsu tīsupi pañhāsu ārammaṇādhipatipi saḥajātādhipatipi kātābbā.)

Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano ca dhammā saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Anantarādi

109. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Ninnānākaraṇaṃ, vibhajanā natthi. Ārammaṇasadisā.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Ārammaṇanayena kātābbā.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

110. Saññojanasampayutto ceva no ca saññojano dhammo saññojanasampayuttassa ceva no ca saññojanassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo.

Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

111. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

112. Saññojano ceva saññojanasampayutto ca dhammo saññojanassa ceva saññojanasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā. Tīṣuyeva padesu parivattetabbā. Nānākkhaṇikā natthi.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

113. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

114. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccaniyānuloma

115. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomapadāni kātabbāni.) -pa- avigate nava.

Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

116. Saññojanavippayuttam saññojaniyam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto saññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttam saññojaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā. Mahābhūtā.)

Saññojanavippayuttam asaññojaniyam dhammam paṭicca saññojanavippayutto asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttam asaññojaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Saññojanavippayuttam asaññojaniyam dhammam -pa-. (Dve pañhā kātabbā.)

(Imam dukam Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.

Saññojanagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

5. Ganthagocchaka

26. Ganthaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Silabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho. Abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca silabbataparāmāso kāyagantho. Idamsaccābhinivesaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho. Abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idamsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (1)

Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Silabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

2. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nogantho khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (2)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ganthā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Ganthaṅca noganthaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Silabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Ganthañca noganthañca dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthañ ekam khandhañca ganthe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ganthe ca sampayuttake khandhe ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (2)

Ganthañca noganthañca dhammañ paṭicca gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthañ ekam khandhañca sīlabbataparāmāsakāyaganthañca paṭicca tayo khandhā abhijjhākāyagantho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3) (Cakkañ. Saṅkhittañ.) Ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekam, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomañ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Noganthañ dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukañ noganthañ ekam khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

6. Ganthañ dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

Noganthañ dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nogante khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Ganthañca noganthañca dhammañ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā. Nava. Na-anantarapaccayā. Tīṇi.
Nasamanantarapaccayā. Tīṇi. Na-aññañāpaccayā. Tīṇi.
Na-upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napurejātādi

7. Ganthañ dhammañ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe idaṃsaccābhinivesaṃ kāyaganthañ paṭicca abhiññhākāyagantho. Abhiññhākāyaganthañ paṭicca idaṃsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (Arūpe sīlabbataparāmāso natthi, evaṃ nava pañhā kātābbā.) Napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

8. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññañāne tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

9. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

10. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

26. Ganthaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

11. Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccvārasadiso.)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthum paccayā noganthā khandhā. (1)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nogante khandhe paccayā ganthā. Vatthum paccayā ganthā. (2)

Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā ganthā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā ganthā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

12. Ganthaṅca noganthaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho. (Cakkaṃ.) Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Ganthaṅca noganthaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca ganthe ca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ganthe ca vatthuṅca paccayā noganthā khandhā. (2)

Ganthaṅca noganthaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca sīlabbatarāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā abhijjhākāyagantho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā abhijjhākāyagantho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

13. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

14. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nogantho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ noganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā noganthā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho (saṅkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

15. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

16. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadisova. Saṃsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi nava pañhā kātabbā. Rūpaṃ natthi.)

26. Ganthaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

18. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

19. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. Noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Noganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

20. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ
ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ca noganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

21. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba noganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

22. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ, paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā noganthe pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noganthe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena noganthacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañācāyatanānaṃ viññānañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ nevaññānañcāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññānañcāyatanānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññānañcāyatanānaṃ -pa-. Noganthā khandhā iddhiyānañcāyatanānaṃ, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatañcāyatanānaṃ, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ

assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum noganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātabbā.)

Adhipati

23. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇasadisā. Garukārammaṇā kātabbā.)

Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum noganthe khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—noganthādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum noganthe khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—noganthādhipati ganthānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- noganthe khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Saha-jātādhipati**—noganthādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi.

Anantara

25. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ganthā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthā naṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

26. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Dve āvajjanā kātabbā. Paṭhamo natthi.)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ekampi vuṭṭhānaṃ kātabbānaṃ. Majjhe.)

Samanantarādi

27. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

28. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—ganthā ganthānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

29. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpa-

nissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Silaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Silaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Silaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇanayena kātabbā.)

Purejātādi

30. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati,

domanassam uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu ganthānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam**, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu ganthānam sampayuttakānañca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3) Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

31. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** noganthā cetanā vipākānam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānam ganthānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Noganthā cetanā sampayuttakānam khandhānam ganthānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

32. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṇ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vippayutta

33. Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam. (Saṅkhittam.) (1)

Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu ganthānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Gandho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi

34. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ganthā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

35. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** noganthā khandhā ganthānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, domanassam uppajjati. Vatthu ganthānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nogantho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Vatthu ganthānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā abhijjhokāyaganthassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajāto** sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhijjhākāyaganthassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nogantho eko khandho ca gantho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajātā** ganthā ca vatthu ca noganthānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** ganthā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nogantho eko khandho ca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ abhijjhākāyaganthassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Sahajāto** sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho ca vatthu ca abhijjhākāyaganthassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

37. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

38. Gantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

39. Nogantho dhammo noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nogantho dhammo ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā noganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ca nogantho ca dhammā ganthassa ca noganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

41. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

42. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava,) namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

43. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (anulomapadāni paripuṇṇāni kātabbāni.) avigate nava.

Ganthadukam niṭṭhitam.

27. Ganthaniyaduka 1-7. Vārasattaka

44. Ganthaniyam dhammam paṭicca ganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthaniyam ekam khandham. (Saṅkhittam.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukam, evam vibhajitabbam. Ninnānākaraṇam.)

Ganthaniyadukam niṭṭhitam.

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭicavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

45. Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe paṭicca lobho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagata khandhe paṭicca paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

46. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭighaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- khandhe paṭicca. (Sāṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭighaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭighaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

47. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ

lobhañca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca paṭighañca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayutte kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate kandhe ca lobhañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagate kandhe ca paṭighañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca paṭighañca paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

48. Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate kandhe paṭicca lobho. Domanassasahagate kandhe paṭicca paṭighaṃ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā lobho ca -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā paṭighañca -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (3)

49. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- vatthum paṭicca kandhā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā kandhā. Paṭighaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā kandhā. (2)

Ganthasampayuttañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca lobhañca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca paṭighañca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

51. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā ahetukaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

52. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta. (Napurejāte vibhajantena arūpaṃ paṭhamam)

kātabbāṃ. Rūpaṃ yattha labbhati, pacchā kātabbāṃ. Paṭighaṅca arūpe natthi.) Napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

53. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, (evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ. Saṃkhittāṃ.) novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

54. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

55. Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- vatthum paccayā ganthavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭighaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭighaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca. Vatthuṃ paccayā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃ. (3)

56. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ lobhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭighaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca paṭighaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā lobho. Domanassasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā paṭighaṃ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭighaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā paṭighaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

57. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

58. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā ganthavippayuttā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṅkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

59. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

60. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

61. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

62. Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho lobho. Domanassasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ paṭighaṃ. (2)

Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā paṭighañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

63. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭighaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthasampayutañca ganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca

lobhañca sañsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Domanassasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca paṭighañca sañsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

64. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, (sabbattha cha.) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cha -pa- avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

65. Ganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ sañsaṭṭho ganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ganthavippayuttaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe sañsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

66. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

67. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, navippayutte cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

68. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

69. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu lobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu paṭighassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

71. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṇca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato hetu ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagato hetu ca paṭighaṇca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

72. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabha ganthasampayuttakā khandhā

uppajjanti. (Tisupi mūlā pucchitabbā.) Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabha ganthavippayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. Ganthasampayutte khandhe ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. Domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca uppajjanti. (3)

73. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā ganthavippayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthum ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca paṭighañca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena ganthavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ganthavippayuttā khandhā iddhihidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa- taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthum ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca paṭighañca ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca uppajjanti. (3)

74. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca domanassasahagate khandhe ca paṭighañca ārabba ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca domanassasahagate khandhe ca paṭighañca ārabba ganthavippayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca domanassasahagate khandhe ca paṭighañca ārabba diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

75. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—ganthasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—ganthasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatādhipati paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ganthasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

76. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**, saha-jātādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhīpati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—ganthavippayuttādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

77. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhīpati—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā ganthasampayuttakā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

78. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigakavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ganthavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca

anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ paṭighaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

80. Ganhasampayutto ca ganhavippayutto ca dhammā ganhasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃca pacchimassa pacchimassa paṭighassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlā pucchitabbā.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṃca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

81. Ganhasampayutto dhammo ganhasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

82. Ganhasampayutto dhammo ganhasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—ganhasampayuttā khandhā ganhasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbānaṃ.)

Tiṇipi upanissayā.) Ganthasampayuttā khandhā ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ. Tiṇipi upanissayā.) Ganthasampayuttā khandhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

83. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanānaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Mānaṃ. Patthanānaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tiṇi upanissayā.) Saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanānaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. Saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā gantha sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṅca ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṅca ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhassa ca paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbānaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṅca diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

85. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu ganthavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa ca paṭighassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṅca uppajjanti. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ

kandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ kandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

86. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā kandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā kandhā ca paṭighaṇca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

87. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisaṃ. Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Kamma

88. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** ganthasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā cetanā paṭighassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** ganthasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ kandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ

cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo.
 Domanassasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca
 cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
 ganthavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** ganthavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā
 ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākādi

90. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 vipākaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggaccayena paccayo. Cattāri.
 Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

91. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
 Vibhajitabbāṃ.) (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.
 (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa
 ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu
 diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca,
 domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca vippayuttapaccayena
 paccayo. (3)

92. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājāta** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighaṇca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Atthi

93. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vibhajitabbaṃ.) (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

94. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vibhajitabbaṃ.) (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagataṃ paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthasampayutto rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu ganthasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭighaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca, domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca uppajjanti. Vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca, domanassasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

95. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** ganthasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Domanassasahagato eko khandho ca paṭighañca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca lobhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Domanassasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca paṭighassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca domanassasahagatā khandhā ca paṭighañca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ganthasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca

lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** domanassasahagato eko khandho ca paṭighaṇca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** domanassasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ paṭighassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

96. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

97. Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (93)

98. Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthavippayutto dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

99. Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ca ganthavippayutto ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

100. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

101. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa-nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava -pa-namagge

nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

102. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava. (Anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Ganthasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

103. Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Silabbataparāmāsam kāyagantham paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyagantham paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho, idaṃsaccābhinivesakāyagantham paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyagantham paṭicca idaṃsaccābhinivesakāyagantho. (1)

Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (1)

(Paṭiccavārampi Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi ganthadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

104. Gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ nava pañhā vitthāretabbā.)

Ārammaṇa

105. Gantho ceva ganthaniyo ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthaniyā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

106. Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthaniyassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṅṅāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṅṅe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. (Sabbāṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.) Āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṅṅāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Ganthaniyo ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthaniyassa ca ganthaniyassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum ganthaniye ceva no ca ganthe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ganthā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi vitthāretabbā.) (3)

(Ārabha kātabbā. Imasmim duke lokuttaraṃ natthi, ganthadukasadisāṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ. “Ganthaniyan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ. . Magge nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Ganthaganthaniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1-4. Paccayacatukka

Hetu

107. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca sīlabbataparāmāso kāyagantho, idaṃsaccābhinivesakāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho, abhijjhākāyaganthaṃ paṭicca idaṃsaccābhiniveso kāyagantho. (1)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthaṃ paṭicca abhijjhākāyagantho sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

108. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (2)

Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ganthā ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

109. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ganthā. (1)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca ganthe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ganthasampayuttañceva no ca ganthaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca sīlabbataparāmāsaṃ kāyaganthañca paṭicca tayo khandhā abhiḥhākāyagantho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

110. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīya

111. Ganthañceva ganthasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Idha nahetupaccayo natthi.) Na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

112. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

113. Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā ceva noca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ ganthānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa

hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

114. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho ca dhammā ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ganthā ceva ganthasampayuttā ca ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ganthānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

115. Gantho ceva ganthasampayutto ca dhammo ganthassa ceva ganthasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthe ārabba ganthā ca ganthasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Ganthasampayutto ceva no ca gantho dhammo ganthasampayuttassa ceva no ca ganthassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabba ganthasampayuttā ceva no ca ganthā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabba ganthā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Ganthasampayutte ceva no ca ganthe khandhe ārabba ganthā ca ganthasampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

(Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi pañhā kātappā. Ārammaṇasadisāṃ yeva. Adhipatiyāpi anantarepi upanissayepi vibhāgo natthi.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

116. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

(Arūpaṃ yeva paccayaṃ, ekekassa tīṇi tīṇi kātabbā. .
 Ārammaṇaṇca sahajātaṇca upanissayaṇca navasupi parivattetabbam.
 Evaṃ Pañhāvārepi sabbaṃ kātabbam.)

Ganthaganthasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

117. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 ganthavippayuttaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 Ganthavippayuttam ganthaniyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
 Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. (Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ
 vitthāretabbam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Ganthagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

6-7. Oghayogagocchaka

32-43. Oghādiduka

1. Ogham dhammam paṭicca ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
2. Yogam dhammam paṭicca yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
 (Dvepi gocchakā Āsavagocchakasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā.)

Oghayogagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

8. Nīvaraṇagocchaka

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ¹, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, kukkucanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Byāpādanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, kukkucanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ. . Vicikicchānivaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ. . Uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānivaraṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

2. Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca nīvaraṇā. (2)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

1. Thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ (Syā)

3. Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca nīvaraṇaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca kāmacchandanivaraṇaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (2)

6. Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanīvaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

7. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nīvaraṇe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nonīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅghasattā.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nīvaraṇe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññaṇapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

8. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Arūpe kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Arūpe vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Arūpe uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Nīvaraṇe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Avasesā pañhā sabbe vitthāretabbā. Arūpaṃ paṭhamāṃ kātabbāṃ. Rūpaṃ pacchā yathā labhati.)

9. Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nonīvaraṇe khandhe ca kāmaccandanīvaraṇaṅca paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca nīvaraṇe ca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nīvaraṇe ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca kāmaccandanīvaraṇaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ. Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

10. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

11. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

12. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate cattāri.

(Sahajātavāropi evaṃ vitthāretabbo.)

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

13. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthum paccayā nonīvaraṇā khandhā. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇe khandhe paccayā nīvaraṇā. Vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā. (2)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

14. Nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nīvaraṇaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nīvaraṇaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Nīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Nīvaraṇe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ -pa- dve

khandhe -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā thinamiddhanivaraṇaṃ uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ avijjānivaraṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ. Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

15. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa-avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

16. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānivaraṇaṃ paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṃ paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅghasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nonīvaraṇā khandhā. (1)

Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (2)

17. Nīvaraṇaṅca nonīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānivaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. Vicikicchānivaraṇaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanivaraṇaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā avijjānivaraṇaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**Suddha**

18. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

19. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava. (Saṅkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

20. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi, avigate cattāri.

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra**1-4. Paccayacatukka**

21. Nīvaraṇam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandānīvaraṇam saṃsaṭṭham thinamidhanīvaraṇam uddhaccānīvaraṇam avijjānīvaraṇam. (Cakkaṃ. Sabbam nīvaraṇam vitthāretabbam.)

22. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomam.

23. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

24. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

44. Nīvaraṇaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

25. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nonīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

26. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nonīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

27. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa- jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nonīvaraṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nonīvaraṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nonīvaraṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañācāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nonīvaraṇā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nonīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa-. Vicikicchā -pa-. Uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nonīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati taṃ ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Ārabhha kātābbā.)

Adhipati

28. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nīvaraṇe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇasadisaṃ.) (3)

29. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḥjātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḥjātādhipati**—nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḥjātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḥjātādhipati**—nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḥjātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nonīvaraṇo khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaḥjātādhipati**—nonīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantara

30. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

31. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nonīvaraṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

32. Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇānañca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

33. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

34. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—nīvaraṇāni nīvaraṇānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

35. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ -pa- mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utum. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā.) Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā nīvaraṇānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

36. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati -pa-. Tīṇi. (Purejātaṃ ārammaṇasadisāṃ, kusalākusalassa vibhajitabbaṃ.)

Pacchājāta āsevana

37. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

38. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nonīvaraṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nonīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

39. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

40. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Evaṃ avasesā cattāri pañhā kātabbā.)

Atthi

41. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṃ thinamiddhanivaraṇassa, uddhaccanivaraṇassa, avijjānivaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Evaṃ nīvaraṇamūle tīṇi.) (3)

42. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

43. Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajātaṃ** kāmacchandanivaraṇaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā thinamiddhanivaraṇassa, uddhaccanivaraṇassa, avijjānivaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kāmacchandanivaraṇaṅca vatthu ca thinamiddhanivaraṇassa, uddhaccanivaraṇassa, avijjānivaraṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nonīvaraṇo eko khandho ca nīvaraṇā ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā -pa-. Nīvaraṇā ca vatthu ca nonīvaraṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena

paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātam, purejātam.** . **Sahajāto** nonīvaraṇo eko khandho ca kāmaccchandanivaraṇaṅca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ thinamiddhanivaraṇassa, uddhaccanivaraṇassa, avijjānivaraṇassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. Kāmaccchandanivaraṇaṅca vatthu ca thinamiddhanivaraṇassa, uddhaccanivaraṇassa, avijjānivaraṇassa ca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkam.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

44. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

45. Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

46. Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nonīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

47. Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nonīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ca nonīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ca nonīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

48. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) novigate nava, no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

49. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

50. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Nīvaraṇadukam niṭṭhitam.

45. Nīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

51. Nīvaraṇiyam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. (Nīvaraṇiyadukam yathā lokiyadukam, evam kātabbam. Ninnānākaraṇam.)

Dvikkhattum kāmacchandena, catukkhattum paṭighena ca.
Uddhaccam vicikicchā ca, ubhopete sakim sakim.
Nīvaraṇānam nīvaraṇehi, aṭṭhavidham payojanam.

(Nīvaraṇadukassa mātikā idha katā.)

Nīvaraṇiyadukam niṭṭhitam.

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

52. Nīvaraṇasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

53. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

54. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca -pa- natthiyā dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

55. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**Suddha**

56. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya**Hetuduka**

57. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca, napurejāte cattāri -pa- nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

58. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

(Sahajātavāropi evaṃ kātabbo.)

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

59. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā. (2)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

60. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

61. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cattāri -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

62. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

63. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra**1-4. Paccayacatukka**

64. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, (sabbattha dve.) vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṁ.

65. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nīvaraṇavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā dve, napurejāte dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṁ.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

46. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

Hetu

66. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ pucchitabbaṁ.)
Nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ pucchitabbaṁ.)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

67. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchāṃ ārabba vicikicchā -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabba uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Domanassaṃ ārabba domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nīvaraṇasampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Nīvaraṇasampayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena nīvaraṇasampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

68. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānaṃ vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. (Yāva āvajjanāya.) (1)

Nīvaraṇāvippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhumṃ -pa- vatthumṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

69. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti -pa-.
Saha-jātādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—nīvaraṇavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhumṃ -pa- vatthumṃ nīvaraṇavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

71. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Idha “purimā purimā”ti natthi.) (2)

(Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā nīvaraṇavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nīvaraṇavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

72. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

73. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Vipassanaṃ. Maggaṃ. Abhiññāṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dosaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā

saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

74. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya -pa- maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa-. Saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

75. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vippassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nīvaraṇavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo. Doso. Moho. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

76. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Dve. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kammādi

77. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Vipākāpaccayā ekam.

Āhārādi

78. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggāpaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

79. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atthi

80. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

81. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu nīvaraṇasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

82. Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto nīvaraṇasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca

cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nīvaraṇasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpājīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

83. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

84. Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇavippayuttassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.

Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇavippayutto dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇasampayuttassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇavippayutto ca dhammā nīvaraṇavippayuttassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

86. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

87. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

88. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, (anulomagaṇanā) -pa- avigate satta.

Nīvaraṇasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

47. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

89. Nīvaraṇañceva nīvaraṇiyañca dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyō ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanivaraṇam paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇam, uddhaccanīvaraṇam, avijjānīvaraṇam. (Evam sabbe gaṇanā vibhajitabbā. Nīvaraṇadukasadisam. Ninnānākaraṇam.)

47. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

90. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyō ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetū sampayuttakānam nīvaraṇānam hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyō ca dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetū sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyō ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇiyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇiyā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

91. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇiyō ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇiyā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ -pa-. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiyē ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. (Yāva āvajjanā, tāva kātabbā.) (1)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiyē ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nīvaraṇiyō ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇiyassa ca nīvaraṇiyassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-.

Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nīvaraṇiye ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi kātābbā.) (3)

(Ārammaṇasadisā. Adhipatipaccayā. Purejātampi ārammaṇasadisāṃ. Upanissayepi lokuttaraṃ na kātābbāṃ. Saṃkhittāṃ. Evaṃ vitthāretābbāṃ, yathā nīvaraṇadukāṃ, evaṃ paccavekkhitvā kātābbāṃ.)

Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇiyadukāṃ niṭṭhitāṃ.

48. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

92. Nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ,
uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ. Sabbepi nīvaraṇā kātābbā.)
(1)

Nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Nīvaraṇe paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva
nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca
thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ sampayuttakā
ca khandhā. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

93. Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe paṭicca nīvaraṇā. (2)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā nīvaraṇā ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

(3)

94. Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca nīvaraṇaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (2)

Nīvaraṇaṇceva nīvaraṇasampayuttañca nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇasampayuttañceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā thinamiddhanīvaraṇaṃ, uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ, avijjānīvaraṇaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

95. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) kamme nava, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

96. Nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanīvaraṇaṃ paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. (1)

Nīvaraṇaṅceva nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅca nīvaraṇasampayuttaṅceva no ca nīvaraṇaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchānīvaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ. Uddhaccanīvaraṇaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca avijjānīvaraṇaṃ (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

97. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava.

—

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

98. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- navippayutte nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

99. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Samsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā.)

48. Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

100. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇā ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

111. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabba nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabba nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe ārabba nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (3)

Adhipatyādi

102. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Garukārammaṇāyeva.)

Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā khandhā uppajjanti.
Sahajātādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.)
Ārammaṇādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.)
Ārammaṇādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayutte ceva no ca nīvaraṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā nīvaraṇā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti.
Sahajātādhipati—nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

103. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo ca dhammā nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (3)

Anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi, sabbattha purimā purimā kātabbā.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññaṃaññaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Ārammaṇasadisānaṃ, vipāko natthi.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Kamma

104. Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Nīvaraṇasampayuttā ceva no ca nīvaraṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃca kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āhārādi

105. Nīvaraṇasampayutto ceva no ca nīvaraṇo dhammo nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ceva no ca nīvaraṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

106. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

107. Nīvaraṇo ceva nīvaraṇasampayutto ca dhammo nīvaraṇassa ceva nīvaraṇasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ navapi tīsu padesu parivattetabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

108. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

109. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

110. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā) -pa- avigate nava.

Nīvaraṇanīvaraṇasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

49. Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

111. Nīvaraṇavippayuttam nīvaraṇiyam dhammam paṭicca nīvaraṇavippayutto nīvaraṇiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nīvaraṇavippayuttam nīvaraṇiyam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evam kātabbam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Nīvaraṇavippayuttanīvaraṇiyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Nīvaraṇagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

9. Parāmāsagocchaka

50. Parāmāsaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

2. Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāse khandhe paṭicca parāmāso. (2)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Parāmāsaṃca noparāmāsaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca parāmāsaṃca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Parāmāse ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

4. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

5. Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

6. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Noparāmāse khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Parāmāsaṃca noparāmāsaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsaṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

7. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

8. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa- navipāke pañca -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

9. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

50. Parāmāsaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

10. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.) Vatthum paccayā noparāmāsā khandhā. (1)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāse khandhe paccayā parāmāso. Vatthum paccayā parāmāso. (2)

Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā

parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā parāmāso. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

11. Parāmāsañca noparāmāsañca dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca parāmāsañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Parāmāsañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Parāmāsañca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Parāmāsañca vatthuñca paccayā noparāmāsā khandhā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

12. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

13. Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ noparāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṇḍisaṇḍhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅḅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā noparāmāsā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

14. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte

pañca, āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

15. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Evaṃ sabbattha kātabbāṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

50. Parāmāsaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

Parāmāsāṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsāṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (Evaṃ pañca pañhā kātabbā, arūpeyeva, Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi evaṃ kātabbā.)

50. Parāmāsaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

17. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Noparāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Noparāmāsā hetū parāmāsassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Noparāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

18. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsaṃ ārabba parāmāso uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Parāmāsaṃ ārabba noparāmāsā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Parāmāsaṃ ārabba parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

19. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā noparāmāse pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum noparāmāse khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa- vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena noparāmāsacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāñcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa- noparāmāsā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa anāgatañsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- taṃ assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabba diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum noparāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati. Taṃ ārabba diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum noparāmāse khandhe

assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

20. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsañca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabba parāmāso uppajjati. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

21. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsaṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāso uppajjati. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva kātabbā.)

22. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—noparāmāsādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—noparāmāsādhipati parāmāsassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-.

Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum noparāmāse khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—noparāmāsādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—parāmāsaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe garuṃ katvā parāmāso. Tīṇi.

Anantara

23. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāso vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimo purimo parāmāso pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Purimā purimā noparāmāsā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa parāmāsassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ

kātabbāṃ.) Purimo purimo parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā
 pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā
 vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Purimo purimo
 parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa
 parāmāsassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 (3)

Samanantarādi

26. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena
 paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Upanissaya

27. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
 Pakatūpanissayo—parāmāso parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Tīṇi.

28. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti
 -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ.
 Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ
 upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa-
 saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ. Saddhāya -pa-. Paññāya.
 Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa -pa- maggassa,
 phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
 Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ.
 Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya
 diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Silam -pa-. Senāsanam upanissāya diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam parāmāsassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

29. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi upanissayā parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā parāmāsassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

30. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccatto -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccam -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu noparāmāsānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu parāmāsassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

31. Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Pacchājātā kātabbā.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

32. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** noparāmāsā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** noparāmāsā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Noparāmāsā cetanā parāmāsassa kammaṭṭhapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Noparāmāsā cetanā parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

33. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa maggāpaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsāni maggaṅgāni -pa-. (Evaṃ pañca pañhā kātabbā.) Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca

Vippayutta

34. Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātānaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātānaṃ, purejātānaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātānaṃ** vatthu parāmāsassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā noparāmāsassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi

35. Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** parāmāso sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

36. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** noparāmāsā kandhā parāmāsassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vatthu parāmāsassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** noparāmāso eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca kandhā uppajjanti. Vatthu parāmāsassa ca sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

37. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā noparāmāsassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ

āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** noparāmāso eko khandho ca parāmāso ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāso ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Parāmāso ca vatthu ca** noparāmāsānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāto** parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

38. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

39. Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Noparāmāso dhammo noparāmāsassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Noparāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā noparāmāsassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāso ca noparāmāso ca dhammā parāmāsassa ca noparāmāsassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

42. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate
nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

43. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

44. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā) -pa- avigate pañca.

Parāmāsadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

51. Parāmaṭṭhaduka 1-7. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

45. Parāmaṭṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmaṭṭham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.)

Parāmaṭṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Parāmaṭṭhadukaṃ, yathā Cūlantaraduke lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ kātappaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Parāmaṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

46. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

47. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

48. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaṅgāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, pureṅgāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca -pa- magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

49. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo

khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-
Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagato
uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato
moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

50. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe
paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto dhammo
uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Parāmāsavippayutte khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttañca parāmāsavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

51. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke
pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,
nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

52. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā pañca. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

53. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ) avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

54. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhakkā mahābhūtā.) Vatthum paccayā parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā parāmāsasampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā parāmāsasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

55. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃca parāmāsavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃca parāmāsavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Parāmāsasampayuttaṃca parāmāsavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā nava, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye nava, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

57. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāsavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parāmāsavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaḥṭṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhu viññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukaparāmāsavippayuttā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

58. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

59. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

60. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1-4. Paccayānulomādi

61. Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho parāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Suddha

62. Hetuyā dve, (sabbattha dve,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavārāpi kātabbā.)

52. Parāmāsasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

63. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ

khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.)

Parāmāsasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Parāmāsasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsavippayutto hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

64. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā parāmāsasampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa-. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena parāmāsasampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

65. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā parāmāsavippayutte pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ parāmāsavippayutte

khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena parāmāsavippayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ parāmāsavippayutte khandhe assādeti abhinandati taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (2)

Adhipati

66. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Parāmāsasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—parāmāsasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—parāmāsasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhipati—parāmāsasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Saha-jātādhipati—

parāmāsasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ
garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā
parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā
vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa- Nibbānaṃ -pa-
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum parāmāsavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsavippayutto rāgo uppajjati.
Sahajātādhipati—parāmāsavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa-
uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ
katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum
-pa- vatthum parāmāsavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati,
taṃ garuṃ katvā parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. (2)

Anantarasamanantara

68. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

69. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā parāmāsavippayuttā khandhā

pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parāmāsavip̄payuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavip̄payutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
(2)

Sahajātādi

70. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve.
Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Upanissaya

71. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—parāmāsasampayutto rāgo. Moho.
Patthanā parāmāsasampayuttassa rāgassa. Mohassa. Patthanāya
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavip̄payuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—parāmāsasampayuttaṃ rāgaṃ
upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattir̄ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti.
Parāmāsasampayuttaṃ moham̄. Patthanam̄ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-
samāpattir̄ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Pāṇam̄ hanati -pa- saṃgham̄ bhindati.
Parāmāsasampayutto rāgo moho. Patthanā saddhāya -pa-. Paññāya. Rāgassa.
Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa -pa-
phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

72. Parāmāsavip̄payutto dhammo parāmāsavip̄payuttassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham̄ upanissāya dānaṃ

deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Mānaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo -pa-. Māno. Patthana. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- mānassa. Patthana. Kāyikassa sukhasa -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ parāmāsasampayuttassa rāgassa -pa- patthana. Kāyikassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

73. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanā cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanā kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanā cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanā kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu parāmāsavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

74. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Kammādi

75. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṁ kātabbānaṁ.) Parāmāsasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** parāmāsavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** parāmāsavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

76. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

77. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

78. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāsasampayutto rāgo uppajjati. Vatthu parāmāsasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

79. Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātam, purejātam.** . Sahajāto parāmāsasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca mahārābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** parāmāsasampayuttā khandhā ca rūpañvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

80. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye satta, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte dve, pacchājāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

81. Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa ca parāmāsavippayuttassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parāmāsavippayutto dhammo parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsasampayuttassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Parāmāsasampayutto ca parāmāsavippayutto ca dhammā parāmāsavippayuttassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

83. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye pañca, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte satta, (sabbattha satta,) namagge satta, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte cattāri, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

84. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye

cattāri, (sabbattha cattāri,) namagge cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

85. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, (anulomamātikā kātābbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Parāmāsasampayuttadukam niṭṭhitam.

53. Parāmāsaparāmaṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

86. Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (1)

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ceva parāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe paṭicca parāmāso. (2)

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso ceva parāmaṭṭho ca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā parāmāso ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Parāmāsañceva parāmaṭṭhañca parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Parāmaṭṭhañceva no ca parāmāsaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca parāmāsañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-.
(Saṃkhittam.)

(Sabbe vārā yathā parāmāsadukaṃ, evaṃ kātappaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

53. Parāmāsaparāmaṭṭhaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

87. Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmaṭṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmaṭṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū parāmāsassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parāmaṭṭhā ceva no ca parāmāsā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ parāmāsassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

88. Parāmāso ceva parāmaṭṭho ca dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātabbāni. Parāmāsadukasadisāṃ.)

89. Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo -pa-. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-.

Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. (Yāva āvajjanā sabbaṃ kātabbāṃ.) (1)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Parāmaṭṭho ceva no ca parāmāso dhammo parāmāsassa ceva parāmaṭṭhassa ca parāmaṭṭhassa ceva no ca parāmāsassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum parāmaṭṭhe ceva no ca parāmāse khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parāmāso ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

(Evaṃ itarepi tīṇi. Ārabha kātabbāni. Imaṃ dukam parāmāsadukasadisāṃ. Lokuttaraṃ yaḥim na labbhati, tahiṃ na kātabbāṃ.)

54. Parāmāsavippayuttaparāmaṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

90. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto parāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ parāmaṭṭhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ aparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukam, evaṃ kātabbāṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Parāmāsavippayuttaparāmaṭṭhadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Parāmāsagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

10. Mahantaraduka

55. Sārammaṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

2. Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

3. Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

4. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā.

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

7. Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sārammaṇā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

8. Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ

khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-.
Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

9. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Sārammaṇaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte
ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

10. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte
tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

11. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- nakamme
ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

12. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- saḥajāte nava -pa- magge ekaṃ
-pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

13. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

14. Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

15. Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

16. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā sārammaṇā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

17. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

18. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā sārammaṇā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā ahetakā sārammaṇā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

19. Sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cakkhāyatanaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṃpaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇaṃca anārammaṇaṃca dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃpaṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukaṃ sārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetuke sārammaṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

20. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

21. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme ekaṃ -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

22. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

23. Sārammaṇam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

24. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ.

Anulomam.

25. Sārammaṇam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam sārammaṇam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittam.)

26. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

Paccanīyam.

(Evam itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbā.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

27. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (3)

Ārammaṇa

28. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sārammaṇe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sārammaṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanānaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanānaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Sārammaṇā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

29. Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa,

maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Anārammaṇā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

30. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ garuṃ -pa-. Sārammaṇe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sārammaṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—sārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

31. Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā nibbānam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantarādi

32. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sārammaṇā -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Paṭiccavāra aññamaññasadisaṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paccayavāre nissayasadisā.)

Upanissaya

33. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃpattim uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāga -pa-. Patthana. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkha saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa. Kāyikassa dukkhasa. Maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃpattim uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa. Kāyikassa dukkhasa. Maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

34. Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ

passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātāsevana

35. Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Kamma

36. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** sārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** sārammaṇā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sārammaṇā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** sārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka āhāra

37. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriya

38. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpaḷivindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṅca cakkhuviññāṇaṅca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṅca kāyaviññāṇaṅca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānādi

39. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

40. Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ

khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

41. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sārammaṇo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

42. Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅghasattā.) (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu sārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

43. Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko kandho ca cakkhāyatanaṅca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko kandho ca kāyāyatanaṅca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Sārammaṇo eko kandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā anārammaṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. .
Sahajāta sārammaṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājāta** sārammaṇā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājāta sārammaṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

44. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

45. Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa ca anārammaṇassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

46. Anārammaṇo dhammo anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anārammaṇo dhammo sārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā sārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā anārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

47. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

48. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā -pa- nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

49. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Sārammaṇadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

56. Cittaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

50. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittam. (2)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittaṅca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṅca nocittaṅca dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam ekam khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

51. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca. Dve khandhe paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṅca nocittaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca nocittā khandhā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

52. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

53. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nocittam̄ dhammam̄ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam̄ nocittam̄ ekam̄ khandham̄ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nocittam̄ dhammam̄ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam̄. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam̄. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum̄ paṭicca cittam̄. (2)

Nocittam̄ dhammam̄ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam̄ nocittam̄ ekam̄ khandham̄ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum̄ paṭicca cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittañca nocittañca dhammam̄ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam̄ nocittam̄ ekam̄ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittam̄ ekam̄ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca vatthuñca paṭicca nocittā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

54. Cittam̄ dhammam̄ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittam̄ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam̄ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittam̄ dhammam̄ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam̄ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (2)

Cittañca nocittañca dhammam̄ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam̄ rūpaṃ. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam̄ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

55. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Pañca. Na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napurejātādi

56. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Cittam paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocitte khandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. Vatthum paṭicca cittam. (2)

Nocittam dhammam paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocittam ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṅca nocittaṅca dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nocittam ekam khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Nocitte khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. Cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. (1)

Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

57. Cittam dhammam paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati
nakammaṃ paccayā. Nocitte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ.
Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Cittaṅca nocittaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati
nakammaṃ paccayā. Nocitte khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

58. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca,
na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi,
napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi,
navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge
pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

59. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

60. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, (sabbattha pañca,) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

56. Cittaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

61. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (2)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittaṃ mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇa

62. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccvārasadisāraṃ.)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nocittā khandhā. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittaṃ. Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam. (2)

Nocittam dhammam paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇam sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇam sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nocittam ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṇca cakkhaviññāṇaṇca paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṇca. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

63. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca,) avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

64. Cittaṃ dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagatam uddhaccasahagatam cittaṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

65. Nocittam dhammam paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittam ekaṃ khandham paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhāṇaṇca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā

nocittā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke nocitte khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (2)

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. (3)

Cittañca nocittañca dhammaṃ paccayā nocitto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nocittaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittañca vatthuñca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe cittañca vatthuñca paccayā nocittā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanañca cakkhaviññāṇañca paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca cittañca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

66. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

67. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

68. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, (sabbattha pañca,) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

56. Cittaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

69. Cittam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittam saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocitte khandhe saṃsaṭṭham cittam. Paṭisandhiṇe -pa-. (2)

Nocittam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammam saṃsaṭṭho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nocittam ekam khandhaṇca cittaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca,) avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi sabbe kātabbā.)

56. Cittaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

70. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocittā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nocittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

71. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittānaṃ ārabha cittānaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Cittānaṃ ārabha nocittā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Cittānaṃ ārabha cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

72. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ, datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā

vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nocitte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum nocitte khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nocittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanaṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ -pa-. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Nocittā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Imaṃ nānaṃ) Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nocittā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa -pa- āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Imaṃ nānaṃ.) Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Nocittā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa -pa- āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe ārabbha cittaṃ uppajjati. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

73. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ

katvā nocittā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—cittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

74. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhāna -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ nocitte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—nocittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Dvepi gamaṇā paṭhamagamaṇasādisaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. **Ārammaṇādhipati** sahajātādhipati kātabbā.) (2)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. (Tīṇipi garukārammaṇā kātabbā. **Ārammaṇādhipati**eva.)

Anantara

75. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

76. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nocittā khandhā -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Ime dve pūretukāmena kātabbā purimagamanasadisāṃ.)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. (Paccayavārasadisā.)

Upanissaya

77. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—cittaṃ cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Ime dve pi pūretukāmena sabbattha kātabbā. Paṭhamagamanasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

78. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa ca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa ca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

79. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) (1)

Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

80. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nocittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nocittā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nocittā cetanā cittassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nocittā cetanā vipākassa cittassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nocittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nocittā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

81. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggāpaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vipayutta

82. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** nocittā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Nocittā khandhā vatthussa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññāṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu nocittānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** nocittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa ca sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Atthi

83. Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam. . **Sahajātā** nocittā khandhā cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisam, saṅkhittam.) (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam. . **Sahajāto** nocitto eko khandho dvinnam khandhānam cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocitto eko khandho -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** cakkhum -pa- vatthum -pa-. (Purejātasadisam, saṅkhittam.) (3)

84. Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** nocitto eko khandho ca cittaṅca dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajātam** cittaṅca vatthuṅca nocittānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇepi dve.) **Sahajātam** cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātam** cittaṅca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇepi dve.) **Pacchājātam** cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātam** cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātam** cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

85. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane

nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate pañca.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

86. Citto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Citto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

87. Nocitto dhammo nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocitto dhammo cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

88. Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā nocittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Citto ca nocitto ca dhammā cittassa ca nocittassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

89. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

90. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

91. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava. (Anulomamātikā kātabbā.)

Cittadukam̐ niṭṭhitam̐.

57. Cetasikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

92. Cetasikam̐ dhammam̐ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikam̐ ekaṃ khandham̐ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikam̐ dhammam̐ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

93. Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā, cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cetasikā khandhā. (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

94. Cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca vatthuṅca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ

khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca eko khandho cittañca. (3)

Ārammaṇa

95. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

96. Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cetasikā khandhā. (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṅca acetasikaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Adhipati

97. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Saṅkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

98. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.



2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

99. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

100. Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakaṃ khandhā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cetasikā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

101. Cetasikaṇca acetasikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cetasikaṇca acetasikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetuke cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe cetasike khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cetasikaṇca acetasikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cittaṇca

paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

102. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasio dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasio dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasio dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cetasike khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātubbā, saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

103. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

104. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

105. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava -pa- purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava.) magge tīṇi, avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisō.)

57. Cetasikaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

106. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā, vatthuṃ paccayā cetasikā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (3)

107. Cetasikaṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (1)

Cetasikañca acetasaikañca dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasike khandhe ca cittañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cetasike khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi kātabbā.) (2)

Cetasikañca acetasaikañca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

Arammaṇa

108. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā -pa-. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cetasikā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (2)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ.) (3)

109. Cetasikañca acetasaikañca dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhaviññānañca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cakkhaviññānasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññānasahagataṃ -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve.) (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammañ paccayā acetasiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññāṇasahagate khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagate -pa-. Cetasike khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ.) (2)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammañ paccayā cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ. Saṃ khittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

110. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) purejāte nava, āsevane nava -pa- avigate nava.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

111. Cetasikaṃ dhammañ paccayā cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cetasikaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Nava pañhā, pañcaviññāṇampi yathā ārammaṇapaccayā evaṃ kātabbaṃ. Tisuyeva moho. Sabbe pañhā pavattipaṭisandhiyā kātabbā asammohantena.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

112. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme

cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

113. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

114. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

57. Cetasikaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

115. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasike khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṅca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasikañca acetasikañca dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cetasikaṁ ekaṁ khandhañca cittañca saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

116. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

117. Cetasikaṁ dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evaṁ pañcapi pañhā kātabbā, tīṇīyeva moho. Saṁkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

118. Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

57. Cetasikaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

119. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā hetū sampayuttakānañ khandhānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā hetū cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānañ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānāṅga rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

120. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetasike khandhe ārabba cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ārabba cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅga uppajjanti. (3)

121. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ acetasike khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena acetasikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānaṅcāyatanā -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanā -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Acetasikā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ.) Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ acetasike khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena acetasikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsānaṅcāyatanā -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Acetasikā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagamanasadisam.) Cakkhum -pa- vatthum acetasike khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Acetasikā khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

112. Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca ārabba cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlam pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlam pucchitabbaṃ.) Cetasike khandhe ca cittaṅca ārabba cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

123. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—cetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam pucchitabbaṃ.) **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—cetasikādhipati cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam pucchitabbaṃ.) **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—cetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṅca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

124. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānaṃ, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ acetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—acetasikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanasadisam.) Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ acetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—acetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. (Paṭhamagamanaṃ.) Acetasike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—acetasikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantarādi

125. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā cetasikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca nantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

126. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ tīṇi kātābbāni, paṭhamagamānasadisāṃ. Pūritvā kātābbāni, ninnānākaraṇāni.)

Cetasiko ca acetasio ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paccayavārasadisāṃ.)

Upanissaya

127. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—cetasikā khandhā cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitābbāni. Tīṇi upanissayā.) Cetasikā khandhā cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitābbāni. Tīṇi upanissayā.) Cetasikā khandhā cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

128. Acetasiko dhammo acetasio dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanānaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghānaṃ bhindati. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanānaṃ cittaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanānaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. (Tīṇi. Paṭhamagamānasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇāni.)

Cetasiko ca acetasio ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

129. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cetasikānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

130. Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Kamma

131. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cetasikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cetasikā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cetasikā cetanā cittassa cittaṣaṁuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cetasikā cetanā vipākassa cittaṣaṁuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cetasikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa ca cittaṣaṁuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cetasikā cetanā vipākānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa cittaṣaṁuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

132. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa vipākāpaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vippayutta

133. Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** cittaṃ purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Atthi

134. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) (3)

135. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisam, ninnānākaṇaṃ.) (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cetasikānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisam ninnānaṃ.) (3)

136. Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Cetasiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** cetasiko eko khandho ca cittaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (1)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṃ mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajāta cetasikā khandhā ca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātābbā.) **Pacchājāta** cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cetasikā khandhā ca cittaṅca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṅca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṅca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** cetasiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhiyā dve kātābbā.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

137. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye anava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

138. Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

139. Acetasiko dhammo acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Acetasiko dhammo cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

140. Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā acetasikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā cetasikassa ca acetasikassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

141. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

142. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi,) namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

143. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Cetasikadukarṇiṃ niṭṭhitāṃ.

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

144. Cittasampayuttāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttāṃ ekaṃ khandhāṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasampayuttāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttāṃ ekaṃ khandhāṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

145. Cittavippayuttāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

146. Cittasampayuttañca cittavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttañca cittavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasampayuttañca cittavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

147. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

Cittasampayuttañca cittavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

148. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

149. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

(Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā. “Ahetukan”ti sabbattha niyāmetabbaṃ, ekaṃyeva mohaṃ mūlapade.)

Na-ārammaṇa

150. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) (1)

Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

151. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

152. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

153. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme nava -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

154. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisaṃ) (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

155. Cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammo uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

156. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayuttaṃ cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃ cittaṃ dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

157. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

158. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā cittasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Cittasampayuttaṅca cittavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cakkhāyatanaṅca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca kāyāyatanaṅca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahētukaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Ahētukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ dve pañhā pavattiṭṭisandhi kātābbā. Saṅkhiittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

159. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

160. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- nakamme tīṇi -pa- navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

161. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

162. Cittasampayuttam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasampayuttam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ,) avigate ekaṃ.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

163. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

164. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cittasampayutte khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena cittasampayuttasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ākāsānañcāyatanā viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa -pa-.

Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Cittasampayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

165. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum cittavippayutte khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññānasahagatānam khandhānam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. Cittavippayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

166. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānam -pa- silam -pa- uposathakammam katvā tam garum katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Phalam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Cittasampayutte khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cittasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cittasampayuttādhipati citta-samuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—cittasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam citta-samuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

167. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum cittavippayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anantarādi

168. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā cittasampayuttā khandhā -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paṭiccasadisā, pañhāghaṭanā natthi.) Aññaṃaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Satta. (Paccayavārasadisā, pañhāghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

169. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhāya -pa- maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

170. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena

cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-.

Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātāsevana

171. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ekaṃ. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Kamma

172. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa dhammassa kammaśaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cittaśampayuttā cetanā śampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaśaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaśaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittaśampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaśaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cittaśampayuttā cetanā cittaśamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaśaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaśaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittaśampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaśaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cittaśampayuttā cetanā śampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaśamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaśaccayena paccayo. Paṭisaṇḍhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittaśampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaśaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākāhāra

173. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittaśampayutto dhammo cittaśampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriyādi

174. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ. (2)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ sukhindriyaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Vippayutta

175. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

176. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

177. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisāṃ.) (2)

178. Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . Sahajāto cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Cittasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāta** cittasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājāta** cittasampayuttakā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cittasampayuttakā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

179. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte satta, aññaṃaññaṃ cha, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cattāri, indriye cha, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte dve, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

180. Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasampayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa ca cittavippayuttassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

181. Cittavippayutto dhammo cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittavippayutto dhammo cittasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittasampayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā cittavippayuttassa dhammassa sahaḷātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

182. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte cha, na-aññamaññe cha, nanissaye cha, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, (sabbattha satta.) nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

183. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

184. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, (anulomamātikā kātābbā.) -pa- avigate satta.

Cittasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

59. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

185. Cittasaṃsaṭṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavisasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

188. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

189. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

190. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

191. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

192. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaṅgā nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

193. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

194. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā kātabbā.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca. (3)

195. Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

196. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

197. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittam.) (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

198. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

199. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

200. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava -pa- purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca -pa- jhāne nava, magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

201. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (3)

202. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi kātābbā. Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā. Paṭiccavārasadisā.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

203. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānasahagatā khandhā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

204. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññānasahagatā khandhe ca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññānasahagatā -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññānasahagatā ekaṃ khandhaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cakkhaviññānaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññānasahagatā -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

205. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

206. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Sabbe navapi pañhā kātabbā, Paṭiccavārasadisā. Pañcaviññāṇampi kātabbāṃ. Tīṇiyeva, moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

207. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

208. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṃca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

209. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā kātābbā. Tīṇi. Moho.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napačchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātābbo.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

210. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

211. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca uppajjanti. (3)

212. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nocittasamuṭṭhānacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañācāyatanāṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagamanasadisāṃ.) Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. (Paṭhamagamanasadisāṃ.) Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ ārabba cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ -pa-.

Nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgatañsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātābā.)

Adhipati

213. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—cittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—cittasamuṭṭhānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi. Ārammaṇādhipati sahaḷātādhipatipi kātābā.) (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati.
Sahaḷātādhipati—nocittasamuṭṭhānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti -pa-. Nocittasamuṭṭhāne khandhe garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cittañca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantarasamanantara

214. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Vuṭṭhānaṃ natthi.)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Itare dve gaṇanā, imassa sadisāyeva kātabbā.)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi kātabbā. Vuṭṭhānaṃ natthi.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātādi

215. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayavārasadisam)

Upanissaya

216. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—(Tīṇi pañhā kātabbā.) (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam cittaṃ upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam cittaṃ cittassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam cittaṃ

upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ saddhāya -pa- maggassa phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—tīṇi.

Purejāta

217. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- vipassati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāsaḥagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāsaḥagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāsaḥagatānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāsaḥagatānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cittasamuṭṭhāne rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati.

Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam. (3)

218. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- kāyam. Rūpe -pa- phetṭhabbe vatthum aniccato -pa- tam ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittasamuṭṭhānānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- tam ārabba cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

219. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam**. Cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam

kandhānaṃ -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

220. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā cittasamuṭṭhānā kandhā purejātaṃ imassa cittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa pacchājāpaccayena paccayo. (Iminākāreṇeva pacchājāto vitthāretabbo.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammavipāka

221. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākānaṃ kandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā cittassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākassa cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasamuṭṭhānā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Āhāra

222. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā cittassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cittasamuṭṭhāno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

223. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Nocittasamuṭṭhānā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā

āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

224. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca kabalīkāro āhāro imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriyādi

225. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nocittasamuṭṭhānā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (3)

226. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena

paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṅca upekkhindriyaṅca cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṅca sukhindriyaṅca -pa-. Kāyindriyaṅca dukkhindriyaṅca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṅca upekkhindriyaṅca cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṅca -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasamuṭṭhānā ca nocittasamuṭṭhānā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṅca upekkhindriyaṅca cakkhuvīññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kāyindriyaṅca -pa-. (3)

Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi, maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi, sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca -pa-.

Vippayutta

227. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

228. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nocittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

229. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Atthi

230. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

231. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuvīññāṇasahagato eko khandho
-pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa
dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ,
āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca
cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-.
Kāyavīññāṇasahagatā -pa-. **Sahajātā** cittasamuṭṭhānā -pa-.
(Paccayavārasadisāṃ paṭisandhipi pavattipi kātabbā sabbesampi pañhānaṃ.)
Pacchājātā cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca purejātassa imassa
nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa
nocittasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**
cittasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṅca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ
atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca
nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuvīññāṇasahagato -pa-.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena
paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

232. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte nava, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke
nava, (sabbattha nava,) indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte
pañca, vippayutte nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

233. Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

234. Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

235. Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

236. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

237. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

238. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomagaṇaṇā kātābbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

61. Cittasahabhūduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

239. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānañca

rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ ca cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃ ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

240. Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ ca khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

241. Cittasahabhuṃ ca nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ ca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ ca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhuṃ

ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Cittasahabhūñca nocittasahabhūñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca nocittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca nocittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasahabhūñca nocittasahabhūñca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

242. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, (arūpaṃ sabbaṃ uddharitabbaṃ. Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadiṣaṃ.) adhipatiyā nava, (mahābhūtā chasupi pañhesu kātabbā. Adhipatiyā tīsu natthi.) anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava,) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

243. Cittasahabhū dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasahabhū ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasahabhū cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata

uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā. “Ahetukan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ. Yathā anulome labbhati, evaṃ kātabbaṃ. Tīṇi, moho. Yathā cittasamuṭṭhānaduke, evameva kātabbā.)

Nakamma

244. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe paṭicca cittasahabhū cetanā.

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-.

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.

Cittasahabhuñca nocittasahabhuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā.

Najhāna

245. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

246. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava. Nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava. (Evaṃ itare dvepi gaṇanā kātabbā.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

247. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Cittaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (1)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasahabhū khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Sabbe mahābhūtā. Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (2)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (3)

248. Cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahatuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca cittaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Cittasahabhū khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā nocittasahabhu cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (2)

Cittasahabhuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ

paccayā dve khandhā cittasahabhu ca nocittasahabhu ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ. Sabbe mahābhūtā.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

249. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisaraṃ.)

Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuvīññāṇam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam -pa-. (Imaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ Paccayavāre ārammaṇasadisaraṃ channampi. Imesaṃ pañcaviññāṇamūlā kātabbā. Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

250. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

251. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandham -pa-. (Saṃkhittam. Sabbam kātabbam.) (Paccayavārassa pañcaviññāṇam channampi mūlā kātabbā. Sabbe mahābhūte tīṇiyeva. Moho. Saṃkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

252. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte

nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

253. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

254. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) magge tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

255. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhū khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

256. Nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhuñca nocittasahabhuñca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (2)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca.

Anulomaṃ.

Nahetuyā pañca, (tīṇi, moho.) na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napaṅcājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi sabbaṃ kātammaṃ.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

257. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū hetū cittassa nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasahabhū hetū cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasahabhūnañca nocittasahabhūnañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Arammaṇa

258. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam ninnānākaraṇam.)

Adhipati

259. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatipi saha-jātādhipatipi kātābbā.)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatipi saha-jātādhipatipi imesampi tiṇṇaṃ kātābbā. Navapi pañhā cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. Ante tīṇi ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantarādi

260. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisāṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paccayavārasadisā.) Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā.)

Purejāta

261. Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. Tīṇi. (Nocittasahabhūmūlaṃyeva labbhati. Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. Tīṇipi ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Pacchājātāsevana

262. Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā cittasahabhū khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kamma

263. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasahabhū cetanā vipākānaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū cetanā cittassa nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasahabhū cetanā vipākassa cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** cittasahabhū cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

264. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā.) Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā. Imampi ekaṃ kabalīkāra-āhārasadisā.) Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Cittasamuṭṭhānadukasadisā ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vippayutta

265. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** cittasahabhū khandhā cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājāta** cittasahabhū khandhā purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

266. Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittaṃ vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ** cittaṃ purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittasahabhūnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ cittasahabhūnaṃ nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

267. Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṅca cittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṅca nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṅca purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṅca cittasahabhūnaṅca nocittasahabhūnaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

268. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū eko khandho -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasahabhū eko khandho -pa-. (Paṭiccasadisam.) (3)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

269. Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṅca cakkhaviññāṇaṅca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Sabbaṃ paṭisandhiyaṃ kātabbaṃ. Sahajātaṃ purejātaṃpi.) (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāta** cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṅca cakkhaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā -pa-. Cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṅca nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca nocittasahabhūnaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā.) **Pacchājāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca cittaṅca purejātassa imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa nocittasahabhussa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** cittasahabhū khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṅca -pa-. (Paccayavārasadisāṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

270. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava,

kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

271. Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

272. Nocittasahabhū dhammo nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasahabhū dhammo cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

273. Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā nocittasahabhussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā cittasahabhussa ca nocittasahabhussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

274. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

275. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

276. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava. (Anulomamātikā kātābbā.)

Cittasahabhūdukam niṭṭhitam.

62. Cittānuparivattiduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

277. Cittānuparivattim dhammam paṭicca cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittānuparivattim ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittānuparivattim

cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā cittasahabhūdukaṃ, evaṃ imaṃ dukkaṃ kātabbhaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cittānuparivattidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

278. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

279. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-mahābhūte paṭicca cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā
khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ
sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

280. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā.
Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ
paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne
khandhe ca cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca
cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
cittaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ
paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paṭicca dve
khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

281. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaṃjāte nava, aññaṃaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
nava, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava, (sabbattha
nava.) avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

282. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ cittaṃsamūṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

283. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅghasattā.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisaṅdhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

284. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetuke cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

285. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cittaṃ paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne

khandhe ca cittañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve. Saṃkhittam.) (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

286. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare
tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte
nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava,
na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cha, namagge nava, nasampayutte
tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

287. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

288. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, anantare nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

289. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)
Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
(Yāva mahābhūtā.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paccayā
sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) Tīṇi. (3)

290. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā
dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca cittaṃ paccayā
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca
mahābhūte ca paccayā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātābbā.) (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (3)

Arammaṇa

291. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Paṭiccasadisā.)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ
paccayā cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-.
Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Cittaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthuṃ
paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi
kātabbā.) (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā
uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ
sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ
sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā.) (3)

292. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe
-pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ cittaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-.
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve
khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātabbā.) (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Cakkhaviññāṇasahagataṃ khandhe ca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā
cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne
khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā.)
(2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca
dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.
(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātabbā. Saṃkhittā.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

293. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.)
avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

294. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evaṃ nava pañhā kātabbā. Paccayavāre pañcaviññānampi kātabbāṃ. Tīṇiyeva, moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

295. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

296. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittaṃsaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṃca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho
cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā
sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ
saṁsaṭṭho cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ cittaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā dve
khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1) (Saṁkhittāṁ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

297. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha
pañca,) avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

298. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho
cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittāṁ.
Tīṇiyeva, moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

299. Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca,
napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca,
najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

63. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

300. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā hetū
sampayuttakānaṁ

khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā hetū cittassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

301. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittaṃ uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāne khandhe ārabba cittaṃca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. (Saṃkhattaṃ. Yathā cittasahabhūduke ārammaṇaṃ, evaṃ kātappaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Navapi pañhā.)

Adhipati

302. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Dvepi adhipatī kātappā.) (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṃjātādhipati. Tīṇi. (Dvepi adhipatī kātappā.) (3)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati. (Ekāyeva adhipati kātappā, navapi pañhā. Yathā cittasahabhūdukaṃ, evaṃ kātappaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Anantarādi

303. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Navapi pañhā. Cittasahabhūdukasadisā.) Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paccayasadisā.) Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Navapi pañhā. Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Purejātādi

304. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. Tīṇi. (Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ. Tīṇipi pacchājātā. Dve. Ekamūlānaṃ ekā ghaṭanā.) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

305. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa kammapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Cittasahabhūdukasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇā. Tīṇipi sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā.) Vipākapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Cittasahabhūgamanasadisā. Ekamīyeva kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ.) Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vipayutta

306. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Sāṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇasahagātānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṇca khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Atthi

307. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisā.)
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisā.) (3)

Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo, sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Purejātasadisāṃ, purejātaṃ kātabbāṃ. Sabbaṃ saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbāṃ. (1)

Nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (**Purejātaṃ** purejātasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) (2)

Nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (**Purejātaṃ** purejātasadisāṃ.) (3)

308. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhuviññāṇaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko khandho ca cittaṃ dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (1)

Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāta** cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā -pa-. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṃ cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇi kātābbā.) **Pacchājātā** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṇca purejātassa imassa nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṇca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānā khandhā ca cittaṇca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṇca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. **Sahajāto** cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko khandho ca cittaṇca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno eko khandho ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

309. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

310. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

311. Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

312. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

313. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

314. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi,) nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

315. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava. (Sabbattha nava, anulomamātikā.)

Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

64. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

316. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ, evaṃ imampi dukkaṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūdukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

65. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

Hetu

317. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittasāmsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim

ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yathā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukasadisam, ninnānākaraṇam.)

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattidukam niṭṭhitam.

66. Ajjhattikaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

318. Ajjhattikam dhammam paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam paṭicca ajjhattikam kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikam dhammam paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā bāhiram kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (2)

Ajjhattikam dhammam paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittam paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

319. Bāhiram dhammam paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiram ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiram kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bāhiram dhammam paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittam ajjhattikam kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram vatthum paṭicca cittam. (2)

Bāhiram dhammam paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bāhiram ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiram ekam khandham paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca

kaṭattārūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

320. Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Cittañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittañca vatthuñca paṭicca bāhirā khandhā. (2)

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā ajjhattikañca bāhirañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

321. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittañca. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

322. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme nava, vipāke nava, (sabbattha nava,) sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

323. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ cittaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā ajjhattikañca bāhirañca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

324. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-.

Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittaṃ ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ. (2)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṅca ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

325. Ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca mahābhūte ca paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṅca vatthuṅca paṭicca bāhirā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca cittaṅca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca paṭicca dve khandhā ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

326. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Bāhire khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhire khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

327. Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe ca cittaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dve kātābbā.)

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṇca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Samkhittam.) (3)

Najhāna

328. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa-.

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca kāyaviññāṇaṃ. . Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (3)

Ajjhattikaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (Cakkam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

329. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, (sabbattha nava.) nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne pañca, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

330. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

331. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaṅgāte nava -pa- magge tīṇi. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

332. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā, yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā bāhirā khandhā. . Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.). Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā cittaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātabbā.) (3)

333. Ajjhattikaṃca bāhiraṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. . Ajjhattikaṃca bāhiraṃca dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cittaṃca paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittaṃca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Cittaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā bāhirā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā.). Ajjhattikaṃca bāhiraṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca cittaṃca paccayā dve khandhā ajjhattikaṃca bāhiraṃca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Arammaṇa

334. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. . Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayo.

Cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca paccayā cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca -pa-. Cittam paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ. (3)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā bāhirā khandhā. . Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bāhire khandhe paccayā cittaṃ. Vatthum paccayā cittaṃ. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.). Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā cittaṇca sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ kātābbaṃ.) (3)

335. Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagate khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagate -pa-. Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paccayā bāhiro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cittaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Cittaṇca vatthuñca paccayā bāhirā khandhā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe dvepi kātābbā.) Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā cakkhuviññāṇaṇca. Dve khandhe -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

336. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme nava, (sabbattha nava.) avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

337. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paccayā ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā, pañcaviññāṇampi pavesetvā tīṇiyeva moho.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

338. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

339. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe cittaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (1)

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhire khandhe saṃsaṭṭhaṃ cittaṃ. Paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā cittaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisaṅkhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṁ ekaṁ khandhañca cittañca saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, (sabbattha pañca.) avigate pañca. (Anulomaṁ.)

Ajjhattikaṁ dhammañ saṁsaṭṭho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Evaṁ pañca kātābbā, tīṇiyeva moho.)

Nahetuyā pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, navippayutte pañca. (Paccanīyam.)

(Evaṁ itare dve ga gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

340. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā hetū cittassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū cittassa ajjhattikānañca kaṭattārūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittassa ca ajjhattikānañca bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

341. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cittam ārabha cittam uppajjati. (Mūlam pucchitabbam.) Cittam ārabha bāhirā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlam pucchitabbam.) Cittam ārabha cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā tam paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā bāhire pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Rūpe -pa-. Vatthum bāhire khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena bāhiracittasamaṅgassa cittam jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇaṅcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam. Bāhirā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā tam paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha cittam uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānam -pa-. (Samkhittam. Sabbam kātabbam.) Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Vatthum bāhire khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha cittam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-. Bāhirā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbaṃ kātappaṃ.) Bāhire khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati -pa-. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa ca sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ -pa-. Bāhirā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaṅca, cetopariyaṅca, pubbenivāsānussatiṅca, yathākammūpagaṅca, anāgataṃsaṅca, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Adhipati

342. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saḥajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cittaṃ garuṃ katvā bāhirā khandhā uppajjanti. **Saḥajātādhipati**—cittādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ.) **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ajjhattikaṃ cittaṃ garuṃ katvā cittaṅca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saḥajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Dve adhipatī, tiṇṇampi kātappā.) (3)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Tiṇṇampi ekāyeva adhipati.)

Anantarādi

343. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimaṃ purimaṃ cittaṃ pacchimassa pacchimassa cittaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā bāhirā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Tīṇi. (Tiṇṇampi ekasadisā.)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paṭṭicasadisā.) Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Pañca. (Paṭṭicasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava. (Paccayavārasadisā.)

Upanissaya

344. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo. Pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—cittaṃ cittaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇipi pūretvā kātābbā. “Cittassā”ti kātābbā. “Sampayuttakānañcā”ti kātābbā.)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Purejāta

345. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—**

cakkhum -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇasahagatānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

346. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu bāhirānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa- taṃ ārabha cittaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu cittaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa- taṃ ārabha cittaṃ sampayuttakā khandhā ca uppajjanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā

saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

347. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca cittassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca vatthu ca cittassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca kāyāyatanañca kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca vatthu ca bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhaviññāṇasahagānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca kāyāyatanañca kāyaviññāṇasahagānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca cittassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanañca vatthu ca -pa-. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca -pa-. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

348. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca

kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā.)
 Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Kamma vipāka

349. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bāhirā cetanā vipākānaṃ bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā cetanā cittaṃpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bāhirā cetanā vipākassa cittaṃpaccayena paccayo. kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bāhirā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃpaccayena paccayo. kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3) Vipākappaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Āhāra

350. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbānaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā āhārā

sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānañca bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

351. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro bāhirassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā āhārā cittassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā āhārā cittassa ajjhattikānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro ajjhattikassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca ajjhattikānañca bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiro kabaḷikāro āhāro ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

352. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca

āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca
kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriya

353. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

354. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā indriyā cittassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā cittassa ajjhattikānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittassa ca ajjhattikānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajivitindriyaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

355. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ sukhindriyaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ kāyavīññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ sukhindriyaṃ -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ dukkhindriyaṃ kāyavīññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ bāhirānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ upekkhindriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (3)

Jhānādi

356. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Vippayutta

357. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātaṃ cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ajjhattikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā khandhā ajjhattikānaṃca bāhirānaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattikā khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

358. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** bāhirā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu bāhirānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** bāhirā

khandhā purejātassa imassa bāhirassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** paṭisandhikkhaṇe bāhirā khandhā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu cittassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** bāhirā khandhā purejātaṃ imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

359. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ**—pacchājāta -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Atthi-ādi

360. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhurū -pa- kāyaṃ aniccato -pa-. (Purejātasadisāṃ ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) **Pacchājātaṃ**—(pacchājātasadisāṃ kātabbaṃ.) (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ**—sahajāta ajjhattikā khandhā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

(Idha atthi sabbaṭṭhāne sahajātaṃ Paccayavārasadisāṃ, purejātaṃ purejātasadisāṃ, pacchājātaṃ pacchājātasadisāṃ kātabbāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇāṃ.)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) (3)

361. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Sabbaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.) (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) (3)

362. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāta** cakkhuviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca cakkhāyatanaṅca cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagatā khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṅca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṅca vatthu ca cittassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanaṅca cakkhāyatanaṅca cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca kāyāyatanaṅca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa ajjhattikassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** ajjhattikā ca bāhirā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṅca ajjhattikānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. .

Sahajāto cakkhuvīññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanañca cakkhuvīññāṇaṇca dvinnam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Sahajātapaccayavārasadisam ninnānākaraṇam, paṭhamagamanasadisamyeva. Sabbe padā paṭhamaghaṭanāyena vibhajitabbā.) (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhattikassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuvīññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanañca dvinnam khandhānam cakkhuvīññāṇassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittam. Sabbe padā vibhajitabbā, paṭhamaghaṭanāyena.) (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

363. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte nava, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

364. Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhattikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

365. Bāhiro dhammo bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bāhiro dhammo ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

366. Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā bāhirassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ajjhattiko ca bāhiro ca dhammā ajjhaticassa ca bāhirassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

367. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

368. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi,) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

369. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Ajjhattikadukam niṭṭhitam.

67. Upādāduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

370. Upādā dhammam paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca no-upādā khandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammam paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammam paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam, kaṭattārūpam, upādārūpam. (2)

No-upādā dhammam paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

371. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca no-upādā khandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Adhipatyādi

372. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Anantarapaccayā tīṇi. Samanantarapaccayā tīṇi. Sahajātapaccayā pañca.

Aññamañña

373. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca no-upādā khandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca -pa-
dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammam paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati
aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

No-upādā dhammam paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjati
aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekam khandham paṭicca
tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammam paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati
aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca
paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Saṅkhittam.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

374. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca,
upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekam, āsevane ekam, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca,
(sabbattha pañca,) sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā
tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate pañca.



2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

375. Upādā dhammam paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca no-upādā
khandhā. (1)

No-upādā dhammam paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam no-upādā ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā
no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. Asaññasattānam
ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve
mahābhūtā. Vicikicchāsahagata

uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke no-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

376. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca no-upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Na-adhipatipaccayā pañca. Na-anantarapaccayā tīṇi -pa-.
Na-upanissayapaccayā pañca. Napurejātapaccayā pañca.
Napacchājātapaccayā pañca. Na-āsevanapaccayā pañca.

Nakamma

377. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. No-upādā khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammaṃ paccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

Navipāka

378. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati navipākaṃ paccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā, evaṃ tīṇi, no-upādāmūlake.)

Na-āhāra

379. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

Na-indriya

380. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ.

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (3)

Najhānādi

381. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (3)

Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā pañca. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Navippayuttādi

382. No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

383. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

384. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

385. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

67. Upādāduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

386. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā no-upādā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (No-upādāmūlake tīṇipi paṭiccasadisā, ninnānākaraṇā.) (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

387. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā no-upādā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisā.) (1)

Upādā dhammaṇca no-upādā dhammaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca cakkhāyatanaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittā.) (1)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

388. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Evāṃ gaṇetabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

389. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetakā no-upādā khandhā. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaññasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Tīṇipi. Paṭiccasadisā ninnānākaraṇā.) (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Ahetukaṃ no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā tīṇi. Na-āsevanapaccayā pañca.

Nakammādi

390. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā no-upādā cetanā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. No-upādā khandhe paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bāhire āhārasamuṭṭhāne utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paccayā upādārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammaṃ paccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. (3)

Upādāca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. No-upādā khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā no-upādā cetanā. (1)

Navipākapaccayā pañca. Na-āhārapaccayā tīṇi. Na-indriyapaccayā tīṇi.

Najhānādi

391. Upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅghasattānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅghasattānaṃ mahābhūte paccayā upādā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paccayā upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaṅghasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā upādā ca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa- dve -pa-. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Cakkhaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cakkhāyatanaṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Namaggapaccayā pañca. Nasampayuttapaccayā tīṇi. Navippayuttapaccayā tīṇi. Nonatthipaccayā tīṇi. Novigatapaccayā tīṇi.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

392. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa-nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi nissavāropi kātabbo.)

67. Upādāduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

393. No-upādā dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) avigate ekaṃ.

Anulomaṃ.

No-upādā dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādā ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

67. Upādāduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

394. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādā hetū upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

395. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhurū -pa- kāyānaṃ. Rūpe -pa- rase vatthurū aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Rasāyatanaṃ jivhāvīññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādā khandhā iddhividhaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe no-upādā khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyaññāna no-upādācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ

jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa, ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. No-upādā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

396. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum -pa- kāyam. Rūpe -pa- rase vatthum garum katvā assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garum katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garum katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbe no-upādā khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garum katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—no-upādādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—no-upādādhipati upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—no-upādādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantarādi

397. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādā khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭiccasadisāṃ.) Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭiccasadisāṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccavāre nissayasadisāṃ.)

Upanissaya

398. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—cakkhusampadaṃ -pa- kāyasampadaṃ. Vaṇṇasampadaṃ. Saddasampadaṃ. Gandhasampadaṃ. Rasasampadaṃ. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Cakkhusampadā -pa-. Kāyasampadā. Vaṇṇasampadā. Saddasampadā. Gandhasampadā. Rasasampadā. Bhojanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃpattim uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

399. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-.

Rasāyatanam̐ jivhāviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam̐**—cakkhāyatanam̐ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam̐ -pa-. Vatthu no-upādā khandhānam̐ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam̐**—phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassam̐ uppajjati. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam̐ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam̐, vatthupurejātam̐.** Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca kāyāyatanañca kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca vatthu ca no-upādā khandhānam̐ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājātasevana

400. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa no-upādā kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam̐ pucchitabbarim̐.) Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlam̐ pucchitabbarim̐.) Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekam̐.

Kamma

401. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā cetanā sampayuttakānam̐ khandhānam̐ no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam̐ rūpānam̐ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādā cetanā vipākānam̐ khandhānam̐ no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānam̐ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā cetanā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānam̐ rūpānam̐ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādā cetanā upādā kaṭattārūpānam̐ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** no-upādā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

402. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko no-upādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Tīṇi.

Āhāra

403. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa no-upādā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. No-upādā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (No-upādāmūlake tīṇi. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā.) (3)

Indriya

404. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa rūpajīvitindriyaṃ no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṁ khandhānaṁ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kayindriyaṇca -pa-.

Jhānādi

405. No upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ.

Vippayutta

406. Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, purejātaṁ. . **Sahajātaṁ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu no-upādā khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṁ** cakkhāyatanānaṁ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanānaṁ -pa-. Vatthu no-upādā khandhānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā no-upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā khandhā no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa no-upādā kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṁ, pacchājātaṁ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā

upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

407. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu no-upādā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum aniccato -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Purejātasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa no-upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

408. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnānaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) **Purejātaṃ**—phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa no-upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** no-upādā khandhā upādā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādā eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ upādā ca no-upādā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

409. Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṅca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. No-upādā eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādā eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca kāyāyatanaṅca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca vatthu ca no-upādā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa no-upādā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca no-upādā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Pacchājātā** no-upādā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa upādā kāyassa ca no-upādā kāyassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā no-upādā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca upādā ca no-upādā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

410. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre cha, indriye satta, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā nava, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

411. Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

412. No-upādā dhammo no-upādā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādā dhammo upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchā-jātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā no-upādā dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pure-jātaṃ, pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammā upādā dhammassa ca no-upādā dhammassa ca pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

413. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) nasampayutte nava, navippayutte cha, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

414. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññaṃañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

415. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa-. (Anulomamātikā vitthāretabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādādukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

68. Upādinnaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

416. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

417. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

418. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

419. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

420. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaḷaṭṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

421. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

422. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

423. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātādi

424. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Anupādinne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Upādinnaṅca anupādinnaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (1)

Nakamma

425. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Anupādinne khandhe paṭicca anupādinnaṃ cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Navipāka

426. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva utusamuṭṭhānaṃ.)

Na-āhāra

427. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Asaṅṅasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Na-indriya

428. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ, utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Najhānādi

429. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-.

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-.

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. (Nahetusadisāṃ. Moho natthi.) Nasampayuttapaccayā.

Navippayuttādi

430. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinno dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**Suddha**

431. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca,

nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

432. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatīyā pañca -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ -pa- nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

433. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

68. Upādinnaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

434. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekhaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnaṃ khandhā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnaṃ khandhā. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

435. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnā khandhā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnā khandhā. (2)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādinnaṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

436. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnā khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnañca anupādinnañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

437. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte pañca, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

438. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā upādinnaṃ khandhā. (1)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā anupādinnaṃ khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

439. Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-

dve khandhe -pa-. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinnaṅca anupādinaṅca dhammam paccayā anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Ahetukam anupādinnaṅ ekam khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṅkhittam.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

440. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

441. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca -pa- napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayāpaccanīyānuloma

442. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri -pa- magge tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

68. Upādinnaduka 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

443. Upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā ekaṁ, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṁ, kamme dve, vipāke dve -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṁ.

444. Upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho upādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ upādinnaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ anupādinnaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṁ, navipāke ekaṁ, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

Paccanīyaṁ.

(Evaṁ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

68. Upādinnaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

445. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

446. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ upādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Upādinnaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Upādinnaṃ gandhāyatanāṃ ghānavīññāṇassa -pa-. Phaṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyavīññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ upādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Cetopariyaññena upādinnaṃ cittaṃ jānāti.

Upādinnā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

447. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena anupādinnacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ -pa-. Anupādinnā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Ākāśānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanavipākassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ -pa-. Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Saddāyatanāṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

448. Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhuṃ -pa- kāyaṃ. Upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum upādinne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe anupādinne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—anupādinnādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantara

449. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādinnā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pañcaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññādhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Vipākamanoviññādhātu kiriyamanoviññādhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

450. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinnā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇaṃ -pa-. Anupādinnā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pañca. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Aññaṃāññapaccayena paccayo. Dve. (Paṭiccasadisā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayavāre nissayasadisā.) Pañca.

Upanissaya

451. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Upādinnaṃ utu. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Upādinnaṃ utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

452. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya maggassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ dhammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

453. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- kāyaṃ. Upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Upādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- gandhāyatanaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa- **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu upādinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- kāyaṃ. Upādinne rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu anupādinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

454. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- saddāyatanaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- saddāyatanaṃ sotāyatanaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca upādinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinna dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājātāsevana

455. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna kāyassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna kāyassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa pacchājātātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

456. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Kamma

457. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā cetanā cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anupādinnā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāka

458. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno eko khandho. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Upādinnamūlake tīṇi.)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko anupādinno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Āhāra

459. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Upādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā āhārā cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anupādinnassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

460. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anupādinnassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinnassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anupādinnassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Indriyādi

461. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa -pa-. (Upādinnaṃ mūlake tīṇi, paṭhamasēva rūpajīvitindriyaṃ, itaresu natthi.) (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Cattāri. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Vippayutta

462. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . Sahajātā paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādinna khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

463. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anupādinna khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinna ca anupādinna ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi-ādi

464. Upādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vibhajitabbāni paripuṇṇāni.) (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vitthāretabbāni.) (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinna ca anupādinna ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vitthāretabbāni.) (3)

Anupādinno dhammo anupādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā nikkhittapadāni vibhajitabbāni.) (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinna dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—anupādinne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Anupādinnaṃ

rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Pacchājātā** anupādinnaṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno **kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa upādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinnaṃ khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinno **kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

465. Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Purejātaṃ** anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Anupādinnaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca upādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinnaṃ khandhā ca anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa upādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinnaṃ khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinnaṃ dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajāta** upādinnaṃ khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāto** anupādinno eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** anupādinnaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ vatthu ca anupādinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinnaṃ khandhā ca anupādinno kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa anupādinnaṃ kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnaṃ ca anupādinnaṃ ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ**—upādinno ca anupādinno ca

kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

466. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷjāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte cha, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca, vipāke cattāri, āhāre nava, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte dve, vippayutte cha, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

467. Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo, purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinno dhammo upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa sahaḷjātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

468. Anupādinno dhammo anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷjātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinno dhammo upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnassa dhammassa purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā anupādinnassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

Upādinno ca anupādinno ca dhammā upādinnassa ca anupādinnassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

469. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava,) na-āhāre aṭṭha -pa- nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate cattāri.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

470. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye cattāri, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

471. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā dve, (anulomamātikā kātabbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādinnadukam niṭṭhitam.

Mahantaradukam niṭṭhitam.

11. Upādānagocchaka

69. Upādānaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhupādānaṃ. Silabbatupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca silabbatupādānaṃ. Attavādupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca attavādupādānaṃ. (1)

Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ -pa-. (Sabbaṃ cakkāṃ kātabbaṃ.) (3)

2. No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādāne khandhe paṭicca upādānā. (2)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

3. Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammañ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kāmupādānañ. (Sabbe cakkā kātābbā.) (1)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammañ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānañ ekañ khandhañca upādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Upādānañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (2)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammañ paṭicca upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānañ ekañ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kāmupādānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkañ kātābbañ.) (3)

Ārammaṇa

4. Upādānañ dhammañ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Navapi pañhā kātābbā. Rūpañ chaḍḍetabbāñ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Sañkhyāvāra

5. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekañ -pa- avigate nava.

—

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. No-upādānañ dhammañ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukañ no-upādānañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṇṇapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekañ mahābhūtañ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, kaṭattārūpañ, upādārūpañ. Bāhirañ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ. Asaññasattānañ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

7. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. No-upādāne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe no-upādāne khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Upādānaṅca no-upādānaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādāne ca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

8. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe attavādupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca attavādupādānaṃ. (1)

Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Upādāne paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Navapi pañhā arūpe dve upādānā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

9. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-īndriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

10. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

11. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso. Vibhajantena diṭṭhupādānaṃ “sahajātaṃ kāmupādānaṃ”ti kātabbhaṃ.)

69. Upādānaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

12. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paccayā kāmupādānaṃ. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisā.)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā no-upādānā khandhā. (1)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādāne khandhe paccayā upādānā. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānā. (2)

No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānā sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (3)

13. Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paccayā diṭṭhupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) Diṭṭhupādānañca vatthuñca paccayā kāmupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) (1)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upādānañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) Upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Upādānañca vatthuñca paccayā no-upādāno khandhā. (2)

Upādānañca no-upādānañca dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. No-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paccayā tayo khandhā kāmupādānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) Diṭṭhupādānañca vatthuñca paccayā kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

Ārammaṇapaccayā. (Ārammaṇe no-upādānamūlake pañcāyatanañca vatthuñca kātappā.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

14. No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Ahetukaṇḍisaṇḍikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā no-upādānā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi -pa- napurejāte nava -pa- nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, (paṭiccasadisāṃ.) -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātappa.)

69. Upādānaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra**1. Paccayānulomādi****Hetu**

15. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ saṃsaṭṭhaṃ diṭṭhupādānaṃ. (Cakkaṃ. Evaṃ navapi pañhā kātabbā.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

16. No-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ no-upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte nava.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

69. Upādānaduka 7. Pañhāvāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

17. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

18. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) No-upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

19. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ca no-upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānā ca no-upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānā ca no-upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

20. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādāne ārabba upādānā uppajjanti. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātabbā.)

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa-. Uddhaccaṃ -pa-. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā no-upādāne pahīne

kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṅṅe -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum no-upādāne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena no-upādānacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. No-upādānā khandhā iddhidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammam katvā tam assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṅṅāni -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum no-upādāne khandhe assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam -pa- sīlam -pa- uposathakammam katvā -pa-. Pubbe suciṅṅāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam -pa-. Cakkhum -pa- vatthum no-upādāne khandhe assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabba upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātabbā.)

Adhipati

21. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—upādāne garum katvā upādānā uppajjanti. Tīṇi. (Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

22. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḥjātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam datvā, sīlam -pa- uposathakammam -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam garum katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, ariyā maggā

vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti -pa- phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Pubbe -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ no-upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—no-upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Ārammaṇādhipati. Tīṇi. (Ārabba kātābbā. Ārammaṇādhipatiyeva.)

Anantarādi

23. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upādānaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātābbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

24. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa-. Phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā no-upādānā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

25. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭicasadisāṃ.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭṭicasadisāṃ.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayasadisāṃ.)

Upanissaya

26. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—upādānā upādānānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

27. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ saddhāya -pa- phalasaṃpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ -pa- musā -pa- piṣuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripanthe -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātaṃ -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upādānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) Saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā -pa- piṣuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripanthe -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātaṃ -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upādānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—tīṇi.

Purejāta

28. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu no-upādānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu upādānānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānañca khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

29. Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kamma

30. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** no-upādānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** no-upādānā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. No-upādānā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānañca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākādi

31. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko no-upādāno eko khandho -pa-. Ekam.

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Ekoyeva kabaḷikāro āhāro.) Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Rūpajīvitindriya ekamyeva.) Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādānāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (Iminā kāraṇena nava pañhā kātābbā.) Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Vipayutta

32. Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchajātaṃ**—pacchajātā upādānā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu upādānānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu upādānānaṃ sampayuttakānaṃca khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

33. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchajātā** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

34. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ kāmupādānassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādānā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

35. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Vitthāretabbaṃ.) (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajātaṃ—(sahajātasadisāṃ.) Purejātaṃ—(purejātasadisāṃ.) (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātasadisāṃ. Sahajātaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ. Purejātasadisāṃ purejātaṃ.) (3)

36. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** diṭṭhupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā kāmupādānassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajātaṃ** diṭṭhupādānaṃ vatthu ca kāmupādānassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (1)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādāno eko khandho ca upādāno ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajātā** upādānā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** upādānā ca vatthu ca no-upādānānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā kabalīkāro āhāro imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** no-upādāno eko khandho ca diṭṭhupādānaṅca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kāmupādānassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) **Sahajātaṃ** diṭṭhupādānaṅca vatthu ca kāmupādānassa sampayuttakānaṅca khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

37. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge nava, sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

38. Upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

39. No-upādāno dhammo no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

No-upādāno dhammo upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā no-upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno ca no-upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ca no-upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

41. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

42. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava -pa-na-aññaṃaṇṇe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

43. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, (anulomamātikā kātābbā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādānadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

70. Upādāniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

44. Upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Yathā lokiyadukaṃ, evaṃ kātābbaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Upādāniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

45. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe paṭicca lobho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

46. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (3)

47. Upādānasampayuttaṅca upādānavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca lobhaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṅca upādānavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṅca upādānavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca lobhaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

48. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe paṭicca lobho. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

49. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ ca upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā nava, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaṃ nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye cha, purejāte cha, āsevane cha, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, (sabbattha nava,) magge nava, sampayutte cha, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

51. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

52. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṅca upādānavippayuttaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejātādi

53. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe paṭicca lobho. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandam paṭicca tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

54. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobham paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva asaṅṅasattā.) (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobham paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃca upādānavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca lobhaṅca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃca upādānavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṅca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

55. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Upādānavippayutte khandhe paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobham paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Upādānasampayuttañca upādānavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagata khandhe ca lobhañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1) (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi. Novigate tīṇi.

(Itare dve gaṇanāpi kātabbā. Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

57. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccasadisaṃ.)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānavippayuttā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānasampayuttā khandhā. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādānasampayuttakā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttaṃ lobhaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca. (3)

58. Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca lobhaṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca lobhaṃca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā lobho. (2)

Upādānasampayuttaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā lobho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Ārammaṇapaccayamhi pañca viññāṇā kātābbā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

59. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, anantare nava, (sabbattha nava,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

60. Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādānavippayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (Yāva

asaññasattā.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā upādānavippayuttā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

61. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Nissayavāropi kātabbo.)

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

62. Upādānasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānasampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā. Tīṇi.

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Arūpaṃyeva kātabbāṃ.)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Arūpaṃyeva kātabbāṃ.)

Upādānasampayuttaṃca upādānavippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ. Arūpaṃyeva kātabbāṃ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, (sabbattha cha,) vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate cha.

Anulomaṃ.

Upādānavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādānavippayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā cha, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte cha, na-āsevane cha, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cha, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte cha.

Paccanīyaṃ.

(Evaṃ itare dve gaṇanāpi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbo.)

71. Upādānasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

63. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā hetū diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

64. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānavippayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayutto

lobho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

65. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā
upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho ca sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.)
Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā
upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato moho ca lobho
ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

66. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabba
upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.)
Upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabba upādānavippayuttā khandhā ca lobho
ca uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Upādānasampayutte khandhe ārabba
diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

67. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa- sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ
-pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati,
assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo -pa-. Vicikicchā
-pa- uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Jhāne parihīne vippaṭisārissa domanassaṃ
uppajjati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ -pa-
Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa,
phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā upādānavippayutte
pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese
-pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte

khandhe ca lobhañca aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati -pa-. (Sabbam̐ paripuṇṇam̐.) Dibbena cakkhunā. (Yāva kāyaviññāṇam̐.) Upādānavippayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam̐ -pa-. Jhānam̐ -pa-. Cakkhum̐ -pa-. Vatthum̐ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum̐ -pa-. Vatthum̐ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

68. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobha saagate khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlam̐ kātabbam̐.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha upādānavippayutto khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (Mūlam̐ kātabbam̐.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Adhipati

69. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—upādānasampayutte khandhe garum̐ katvā upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—upādānasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānam̐ khandhānam̐

adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—upādānasampayuttādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—upādānasampayutte khandhe garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—upādānasampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa-. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo uppajjati -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṅca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto rāgo uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—upādānavippayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṅca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ upādānavippayutte khandhe ca lobhaṅca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

71. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā upādānasampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho uppajjati. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.)
 Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagate khandhe ca lobhañca garuṃ katvā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

72. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānasampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 Upādānasampayuttā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādānavippayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādānavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa -pa- phalasaṃpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Purimo purimo diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Āvajjanā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa diṭṭhigatavippayuttassa lobhassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Purimā purimā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

75. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) Nava. Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) Cha. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paccayavārasadisāṃ.) Nava.

Upanissaya

76. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—upādānasampayuttā khandhā upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā khandhā upādānavippayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā khandhā diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

77. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Upādānavippayuttaṃ rāgaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya upādānavippayuttassa rāgassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa -pa- phalasaṃpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi upanissayā.) Saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Upādānavippayuttaṃ rāgaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ -pa- musā -pa- pisuṇaṃ -pa- samphaṃ -pa- sandhiṃ -pa- nillopaṃ -pa- ekāgārikaṃ -pa- paripanthe -pa- paradāraṃ -pa- gāmaghātaṃ -pa- nigaghātaṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upādānasampayuttassa rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Upādānavippayuttaṃ rāgaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa-. Gāmaghātaṃ karoti. Nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

78. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca upādānavippayuttānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ kātappaṃ.) Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

79. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam -pa-.
Vatthupurejātaṃ—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam -pa-.
 Vatthu upādānavippayuttānam khandhānam lobhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum -pa- vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu upādānasampayuttakānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ—cakkhum -pa- vatthum ārabha diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca uppajjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānam khandhānam lobhassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājātāsevana

80. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1) Āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Kammavipāka

81. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** upādānasampayuttā cetanā cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā lobhassa cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** upādānasampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** upādānavippayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṃsamūṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** upādānavippayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko upādānavippayutto eko -pa-. Ekaṃ.

Āhārādi

83. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. (Imesu catūsupi yathā kammaṃpaccaye diṭṭhigatavippayutto lobho dassito, evaṃ dassetabbo. Cattāri cattāri pañhā.) Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Vippayutta

84. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayenapaccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu upādānasampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā—
-pa-. (1)

Atthi-ādi

85. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccasadisāṃ.) (3)

86. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo, sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (Imesu sahajātaṃ sahajātasadisam, purejātaṃ purejātasadisam.) (3)

87. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto upādānasampayutto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādānasampayuttā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca lobhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagatā khandhā ca lobho ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca lobho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. **Sahajāto** diṭṭhigatavippayuttalobhasahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ lobhassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Dve khandhā ca -pa-. (3)

Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

88. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte cha, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

89. Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

90. Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānavippayutto dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

91. Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānavippayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādānasampayutto ca upādānavippayutto ca dhammā upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānavippayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

92. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

93. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava.) nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte cha, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

94. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava, (anulomamātikā.) -pa- avigate nava.

Upādānasampayuttadukarṇaṃ niṭṭhitam.

72. Upādāna-upādāniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

95. Upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. Kāmupādānaṃ paṭicca diṭṭhupādānaṃ. (Cakkam.) (1)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānaṃ paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ sampayuttakā ca khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (Cakkam.) (3)

96. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva ajjhattikā mahābhūtā.) (1)

Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniye ceva no ca upādāne khandhe paṭicca upādānā. (2)

Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā upādānā ca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

97. Upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānañca sampayuttake ca khandhe paṭicca kāmupādānaṃ. (Cakkam.) (1)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca upādāne ca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Upādāne ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānañceva upādāniyañca upādāniyañceva no ca upādānañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādāniyañceva no ca upādānaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca diṭṭhupādānañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kāmupādānañca cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Dve khandhe ca -pa-. (Cakkaṃ.) (3)

(Yathā upādānadukāṃ. Evaṃ Paṭiccavāropi Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi kātabbā. Ninnānākaraṇā, āmasanaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.)

72. Upādāna-upādāniyaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

98. Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva upādāniyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva upādāniyā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Upādānadukasadisā, ninnānā. Nava pañhā.)

Ārammaṇa

99. Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādāne ārabba upādānā uppajjanti. Tīṇi.

Upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Pahīne kilese -pa-. Vikkhambhite kilese -pa-. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Itare dve upādānadukasadisā.) (3)

Upādāno ceva upādāniyo ca upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ceva upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Heṭṭhā adhipati. Tīṇi. Upādānadukasadisā.)

Adhipati

100. Upādāniyo ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādāniyassa ceva no ca upādānassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Vodānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ upādāniye ceva no ca upādāne khandhe garuṃ katvā upādāniyā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā uppajjanti. **Sahaṇātādhipati**—upādāniyā ceva no ca upādānādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Avasesā dvepi ārammaṇādhipatipi sahaṇātādhipatipi upādānadukasadisā.) (3)

(Ghaṭanā adhipatipi tīṇi. Upādānadukasadisā. Sabbe paccayā upādānadukasadisā. Upādāniye lokuttaram natthi, paccanīyampi itare dve gaṇanāpi upādānadukasadisam.)

Upādāna-upādāniyadukam niṭṭhitam.

73. Upādāna-upādānasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

101. Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānam paṭicca kāmupādānam. (Cakkam kātabbam.) (1)

Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādāne paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Upādānañceva upādānasampayuttañca dhammam paṭicca upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Diṭṭhupādānam paṭicca kāmupādānam sampayuttakā ca khandhā. (Cakkam.) (3)

Upādānasampayuttañceva no ca upādānam dhammam paṭicca -pa-.

(Saṅkhittam. Āmasanam nānākaraṇam. Upādānadukasadisam. Nava pañhā. Rūpam natthi. Evam sabbepi vārā vitthāretabbā. Arūpamiyeva.)

73. Upādāna-upādānasampayuttaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

102. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva

upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

103. Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno ca dhammā upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ upādānānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upādānānaṃca hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇa

105. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādāne ārabba upādānā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādāne ārabba upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā uppajjanti. (Mūlaṃ pucchitabbaṃ.) Upādāne ārabba upādānā ca sampayuttakā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādānasampayutte ceva no ca upādāne
khandhe ārabha upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca upādānā khandhā
uppajjanti. (Tīṇipi kātābbā, ghaṭane tīṇipi kātābbā.)

Adhipati

106. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (3)

Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. (Tīṇipi,
tīsūpi dvepi adhipatī kātābbā, ghaṭanādhipatipi tīṇi.)

Anantara

107. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
purimā upādānā ceva upādānasampayuttā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ
pacchimānaṃ upādānānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ navapi
pañhā kātābbā, āvajjanāpi vuṭṭhānampi natthi.)

Samanantarādi

108. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo.
Nava. Sahaḷāpaccayena paccayo. Nava. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
Nava. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

Upanissaya

109. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-
Tīṇi.

Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
 upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—upādānasampayuttā ceva no ca
 upādānā khandhā upādānasampayuttānañceva no ca upādānānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tīṇi ghaṭṭanupanissayepi tīṇi.)
 Āsevanapaccayenapaccayo. Nava.

Kammādi

110. Upādānasampayutto ceva no ca upādāno dhammo
 upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa kammappaccayena
 paccayo. Tīṇi. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Indriyapaccayena paccayo.
 Tīṇi. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nava. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Natthipaccayena paccayo. Nava. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.
 Avigatapaccayena paccayo. Nava.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

111. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava, anantare nava,
 samanantare nava, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe nava, nissaye nava, upanissaye
 nava, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge
 nava, sampayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate
 nava.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

112. Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva
 upādānasampayuttassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādāno ceva upādānasampayutto ca dhammo upādānassa ceva upādānasampayuttassa ca upādānasampayuttassa ceva no ca upādānassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

(Evaṃ navapi kātabbā, ekekassa mūle tīṇi tīṇi pañhā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

113. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, (sabbattha nava.) no-avigate nava.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

114. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-upanissaye nava, (sabbattha nava.) namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

115. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa-. (Anulomamātikā kātabbā.)

Upādāna-upādānasampayuttadukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

74. Upādānavippayutta-upādāniyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

Hetu

116. Upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam dhammam paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttam upādāniyam

ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayutte anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo ca upādānavippayutto anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Upādānavippayuttaṃ upādāniyañca upādānavippayuttaṃ anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādānavippayutto upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādānavippayutte anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

(Imaṃ dukkaṃ Cūḷantaraduke lokiyadukasadiṣaṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.)

Upādānavippayutta-upādāniyadukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Upādānagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paṭṭhānapāliyaṃ tatiyabhāge

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]		[A]	
Acetasikādhipati	416	Arūpī cetaṇā	130
Acetasiko dhammo uppajjati	403	Arūpī cetaṇā kaṭattā rūpānaṃ	130
Ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca	495	Arūpī cetaṇā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ	130
Ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati	492	Arūpe alobhaṃ	4
Ajjhattikaṅca bāhiraṅca	493	Ahetukaṇṇaṇṇasandhikkhaṇṇe cittaṃ paṭicca	494
Anāgataṃsaṅgāssa	97	Ahetukaṃ cittaṃ paṭicca	494
Anidassanā khandhā	98	Ahetukaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ	176
Anidassanā cetaṇā	100	Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho	35
Anidassanādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ	97	Ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ	3
Anidassano dhammo	96	[Ā]	
Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho	95	Ākāsaṅgāyātanaṃ	39
Appaṭighacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ	111	Ākiṅcaṅgāyātanaṃ	39
Appaṭighā cetaṇā sampayuttakānaṃ	114	Āpodhātuṃ	113
Appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa	116	Āpodhātu sappaṭighānaṃ	117
Appaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ	111	Ārammaṇapurejātanaṃ	13-45
Ariyā maggā vuṭṭahitvā	111	Ārammaṇapurejātanaṃ vatthuaṃ	113
Arūpī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ	128	Ārammaṇūpanissayo	11
rūpānaṃ	128	Āvajjanā āsavānaṃ	201
Arūpī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ	128	Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññānaṃ	42
khandhānaṃ	128	Āvajjanā sahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ	43

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ā]	
Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	177
Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
paccayā	181
Āsavasampayuttādhipati	186
Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	183
Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	154
Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	157
Āhārā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	455
Āhārā mohassa	193
Āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	48-193
Āhāro imassa kāyassa	48
[I]	
Indriyā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	456
Indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	48
Indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	456
Iddhividhañāṇassa	111
Imassa appaṭighassa kāyassa	117
Imassa anidassanassa kāyassa	99
Imassa nocittasamuṭṭhānassa	455
Imassa kāyassa pacchājāta-	
paccayena paccayo	144
Imassa sappāṭighassa kāyassa	117

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[I]	
Imassa sanidassana kāyassa	99
Issāsaññojanaṃ	209
[U]	
Uddhaccasahagatā khandhā	188
Uddhaccasahagato moho	188
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	
paccayā	31
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	
paccayā	180
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	
saṃsaṭṭhā	36
Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham	21
Uppannaṃ samāpajjanti	144
Uposathakammaṃ katvā	10-61
[E]	
Eko kandho ca	
cakkhāyatanaṅca	133
Eko kandho ca cittaṅca	489
Eko kandho ca vatthu ca	133-489
Eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	145
Ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca	
paccayā	446
Ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca	
paṭicca	462
Ekaṃ khandhaṅca mohaṅca	
paccayā	180
Ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca	
paccayā	180-373
Ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā	140-447
Ekaṃ khandham paccayā	181

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[E]	
Ekam khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā	
dve khandhā	483
Ekam mahābhūtaṃ	373
[O]	
Ogho dhammo uppajjati	297
[Ka]	
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ	
upādārūpānaṃ	102
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ	
atthipaccayena paccayo	82-132
Kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ	17
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayutta-	
paccayena paccayo	100
Kabaḷikāro āhāro	17
Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa	101
Kabaḷikāro āhāro	
imassa appaṭighassa	115
Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ	
aniccato	111
Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ garuṃ	
katvā	112
Kāmāsavo	168
Kāmarāgasaññojanaṃ paṭicca	209
Kāmāsavo diṭṭhāsavassa	159
Kāmacchandanīvaraṇaṃ	
paṭicca	298
Kāyaviññāṇassa purejāta-	
paccayena paccayo	113
Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā	32-257
Kāyāyatanaṃ kāya-	
viññāṇassa	17-49

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ka]	
Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā	
kāyaviññāṇaṃ	94
Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya	129
Kāyindriyaṃ	
kāyaviññāṇassa	115-131
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya	44
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa	44
Kilese jānanti	8
Kilese paccavekkhanti	8
Kusalākusale niruddhe	50
Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ	150
Kenaci viññeyyā hetū	153
[Kha]	
Khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	49
Khandhā vatthussa	49
Khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena	
paccayo	51
Khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena	
paccayo	131
Khandhā purejātassa imassa	
kāyassa	131
Khandhānaṃ	
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ	7
Khandhā vatthussa	
vippayuttapaccayena	
paccayo	49-100
Khandhe ārabha cetasikā	414
Khandhe garuṃ katvā	61
Khandhe garuṃ katvā cetasikā	415
Khandhe garuṃ katvā	
assādeti	406

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ga]

Ganthañceva ganthaniyañca	
dhammaṃ paṭicca	291
Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	253
Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	256
Ganthasampayuttādhipati	279
Ganthasampayutte khandhe	
garuṃ katvā	279
Ganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	268
Ganthā ganthānaṃ	261
Gantho dhammo	258
Gotrabhu maggassa	99
Gotrabhussa vodānassa	214
Gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā	141
Gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti	141

[Ca]

Cakkhāyatanam paccayā	31
Cakkhāyatanam paccayā	
cakkhuviññānaṃ	94
Cakkhāyatanam paccayā	481
Cakkhāyatanam	
cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ	487
Cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati	40
Cakkhuviññāṇassa purejāta-	
paccayena paccayo	99
Cakkhuviññāṇasahagato	118
Cakkhuṃ ārabha vicikicchā-	
sahagatā	40
Cittaṃ kaṭattārūpanaṃ	457
Cittaṃ garuṃ katvā	395
Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	385
Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	389

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ca]

Cittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho	393
Cittaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ	462
Cittasampayuttādhipati	432
Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	430
Cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo	439
Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	447
Cittasahabhū dhammo	
uppajjati	461
Cittasahabhuṃ ekaṃ	
khandhaṃ paṭicca	463
Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno	
dhammo	484
Cuticittaṃ ahetukassa	42
Cuticittaṃ sahetukassa	43
Cetanā kaṭattārūpanaṃ	434
Cetanā vipākānaṃ	
ahetukānaṃ	47
Cetanā vipākānaṃ	
sahetukānaṃ	47
Cetanā vipākānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	434
Cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	47
Cetasikā cetanā	419
Cetasiko dhammo uppajjati	403
Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	409
Cetopariyañāṇena	39
Cetopariyañāṇassa	40

[Jha]

Jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	48
Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā	39-61
Jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā	61

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Jha]		[Da]	
Jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā		Dibbāya sotadhātuyā	17
paccavekkhati	112	Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ	46
Jhānaṃ paccavekkhati	278	Domanassaṃ uppajjati	99
[Ta]		Domanassasahagataṃ	176
Tatiyo maggo	143	Domanassasahagatādhipati	187
Tadārammaṇatā uppajjati	39	Doso sampayuttakānaṃ	
Tayo khandhā	151	khandhānaṃ	184
Tayo mahābhūtā	150	[Dha]	
Tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ		Dhammo uppajjati	
āsavānaṃ	169	adhipatipaccayā	106
Taṃ assādeti	161	Dhammo uppajjati	
Taṃ ārabba āsavā uppajjanti	161	ārammaṇapaccayā	106
Taṃ ārabba āsavā ca	161	Dhammo uppajjati	
Taṃ assādeti abhinandati	260	nahetupaccayā	108
Taṃ ārabba		Dhammo uppajjati	
ganthavippayutto	278	hetupaccayā	104
Taṃ ārabba saññojanā	215	[Na]	
Taṃ garuṃ katvā		Nahetu cetanā	14
paccavekkhati	88	Nahetu sahetuko dhammo	82
Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo		Nahetu sahetuko dhammo	74
uppajjati	112	Nahetū āhārā	14
Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo		Nahetū sahetuke khandhe	74
uppajjati	162	Nānākkhaṇikā sahetukā	65
Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo		Nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya	40
uppajjati	260	Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā	41
Taṃ paccavekkhati	59	Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā	
[Da]		paccavekkhanti	415
Dānaṃ datvā	141	Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa	40
Diṭṭhigatavippayutto			
lobho	277		
Diṭṭhisaññojanaṃ	209		
Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti	113		
Diṭṭhāsavassa avijjāsavassa	168		
Diṭṭhāsavo	155		
Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ			
passati	13		

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Na]	
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa	88
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa	259
Nibbānaṃ maggassa phalassa	142
Nīvaraṇasampayutto	334
Nīvaraṇiyo	329
Nīvaraṇe ārabba	306
Nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati	298
Nīvaraṇo dhammo	305
No-āsavacittasamaṅgissa	161
No-āsavo dhammo	162
No-āsavā adhipati	162
No-āsavā khandhā	163
No-āsavā cetanā	166
No-āsavā āhārā	166
No-āsavā indriyā	166
No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	154
Nocittā khandhā	400
Nocittā cetanā	399
Nocittasamuṭṭhānādhipati	450
Nocittā cetanā	399
[Pa]	
Pakatūpanissayo	12-45
Pakatūpanissayo kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ	77
Pacchājātā ahetukā	46
Pacchājātā āsavā	165

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Pa]	
Pacchājātā āsava- sampayuttakā khandhā	192
Pacchājātā sahetukā	46
Pacchājātā hetū	13
Pacchājātā lokuttarā khandhā	144
Pacchājātā domanassa- sahagatā	192
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ahetukā khandhā	49
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sahetukā khandhā	49
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu sahetukānaṃ	49
Paṭhamo maggo	143
Patthanā kāyikassa sukhasa	77
Patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	77-360
Parāmaṭṭhaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca	366
Parāmāsasampayutto dhammo	357
Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	337
Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	339
Parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa	143
Purimā purimā hetū	210
Purimā purimā āsavā	201
Purimā purimā sahetukā khandhā	42
Purejātassa imassa kāyassa	194
Pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti	97

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Pha]	
Phalasaṃpattiyā	62
Phalaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā	61
Phalaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti	142
Phalaṃ paccavekkhanti	59
Phalaṃ phalassa	42
Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa	143
Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato	113
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ itthindriyassa	116
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa	45
Phoṭṭhabbe gaṛuṃ katvā	112
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanāṃ	105
[Ba]	
Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca	492
Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca cittaṅca	493
Bāhiraṃ kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ	494
Bāhiraṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ	495
Bāhiraṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ	493
Bāhiro dhammo uppajjati	492
[Bha]	
Bhavarāgasaññojanaṃ	209
Bhavaṅgaṃ ahetukassa	42
Bhavaṅgaṃ sahetukassa	43
Bhojanaṃ upanissāyadānaṃ deti	113
Bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ	451
Bhojanaṃ senāsanaṃ moho ca	44
Bhojanaṃ	236

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ma]	
Maggā vuṭṭhahitvā	39
Maggo phalassa	42
Maggaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā	41
Maggaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti	112
Maggaṃ paccavekkhanti	59
Mahābhūte paccayā	32
Mahābhūtā sanidassanānaṃ	101
Mānaṃ jappeti	64
Moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ	39
Moho pacchimassa	42
Moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ	39
Mohaṃ upanissāya	45
Mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	190
Mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati	190
[Ya]	
Yathākammūpagaññāṇassa	97
Yogo dhammo uppajjati	297
[Ra]	
Rasāyatanāṃ	105
Rāgaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā	321
Rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	322
Rāgaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā asādeti	358
Rāgo uppajjati	41-320
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattā- rūpānaṃ	17-131

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ra]	
Rūpajīvitindriyaṅca	
kaṭattārūpānaṃ	83
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ	
anidassanānaṃ	101
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ	
sanidassanānaṃ	102
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ	
sappaṭighānaṃ	117
Rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena	
paccayo	38
Rūpāyatanaṅca	
cakkhāyatanaṅca	102
Rūpāyatanaṃ	
cakkhaviññāṇassa	40
Rūpāyatanaṅca vatthu ca	99
Rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	97
Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	121
Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	123
Rūpī dhammo uppajjati	
hetupaccayā	123
[La]	
Lokiyacittasamaṅgissa	141
Lokiyā āhārā	146
Lokiyā cetanā	145
Lokiyā khandhā	141
Lokiyāya saddhāya	143
Lokiyā hetū	140
Lokiye khandhe garuṃ katvā	142
Lokiyo dhammo uppajjati	135
Lokiyam dhammaṃ paccayā	137
Lokuttarā cetanā	145
Lokuttarā khandhā	141
Lokuttarādhīpati	142
Lokuttaro dhammo	135
Lobho mohassa	16
Lobham paṭicca moho	55

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Va]	
Vaṇṇasampadaṃ	
patthayamāno	98
Vatthu arūpīnaṃ khandhānaṃ	129
Vatthu ahetukānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	46
Vatthu āsavānaṃ	165
Vatthu cetasikānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	420
Vatthu nahetūnaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	15
Vatthupurejātaṃ	129
Vatthu lokiyānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	144
Vatthu hetūnaṃ	16
Vatthum ārabba vicikicchā-	
sahagatā	46
Vatthum paccayā ahetukā	31
Vatthum paccayā	32-137
Vatthum paṭicca sahetukā	27
Vikkhambhite kilese	
paccavekkhanti	111
Vicikicchāsahagato	25
Vipākā sahetukā khandhā	47
Vipāko tadārammaṇatā	46
Vodānaṃ maggassa	99
Vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā	141
[Sa]	
Saṅkhāre aniccato	144
Saññojane ārabba	214
Saññojanasampayuttā cetanā	239
Saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa	97
Saddham upanissāya dānaṃ	
deti	129
Sappaccayā khandhā	88

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Sa]	
Sappaccayo dhammo	87
Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ	86
Samāpattiṃ uppādeti	217
Sahajātā āsavā	167
Sahajātādhipati	9
Sahetukā khandhā	44
Sahetukā cetanā	47
Sahetuko dhammo	21
Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	30
Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ	
saṃsaṭṭho	35
Sārammaṇā cetanā	380
Sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati	369
Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ	
paccayā	373
Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya	12
Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ	
deti	113
Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya	
pāṇaṃ hanati	217

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Sa]	
Senāsaṇaṃ kāyikassa	
sukhassa	44
Senāsaṇaṃ cittaṃ upanissāya	
dānaṃ deti	417
Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa	217
[Ha]	
Hetu dhammo	7
Hetū cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	64
Hetūnaṃ anantarapaccayena	
paccayo	62
Hetūnaṃ kammappaccayena	
paccayo	65
Hetūnaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	64
Hetūnaṃ khandhānaṃ	62
Hetuṃ ārabha hetū	59
Hetuṃ garuṃ katvā	9-60